

Drug therapies in neonates and children during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO); Keep your eyes open

Enno Wildschut

The studies presented in this thesis were done in collaboration between the Pediatric Intensive Care (Sophia Children's Hospital) and the department of Hospital Pharmacy, Erasmus University Medical Center, Rotterdam, the Netherlands.

For more information about drug therapy during ECMO, the reader is referred to the thesis by M.J. Ahsman entitled 'Determinants of pharmacokinetic variability during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation A roadmap to rational pharmacotherapy in children.'

ISBN: 978-90-8559-028-6

Cover design: Barbara Kuijper en Gijs Kuijper

Layout and printing: Optima Grafische Communicatie, Rotterdam, the Netherlands

Drug therapies in neonates and children during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO); Keep your eyes open

Medicamenteuze therapie in neonaten en kinderen gedurende extracorporele membraan oxygenatie (ECMO): Houd uw ogen open

Proefschrift

ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor aan de
Erasmus Universiteit Rotterdam
op gezag van de rector magnificus
Prof.dr. H.G. Schmidt
en volgens besluit van het College voor Promoties.
De openbare verdediging zal plaatsvinden op
Vrijdag 2 juli 2010 om 13.30 uur

door

Enno Diederik Wildschut

geboren te Leiderdorp



Promotiecommissie

Promotor: Prof.dr. D. Tibboel

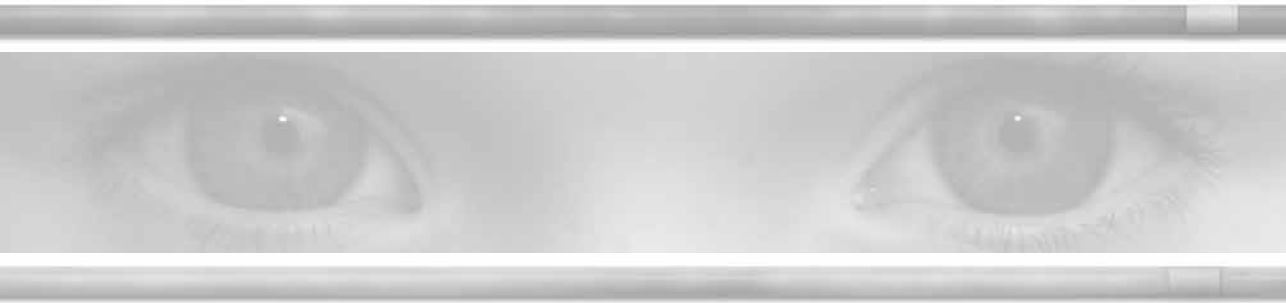
Overige leden: Prof.dr. A. Vulto
Prof.dr. J.N. van den Anker
Prof.dr. K. Allegaert

Copromotor: Dr. R.A.A. Mathôt
Dr. S.N. de Wildt

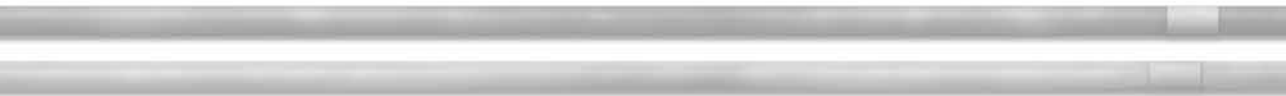
Table of Content

Chapter 1	Introduction	7
PART I	EXTRACORPOREAL MEMBRANE OXYGENATION: DRUG LOSSES	
Chapter 2	Determinants of drug absorption in different ECMO circuits	23
PART II	SEDATION AND ANALGESIA ON ECMO	
Chapter 3	Sedation and analgesia in children on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO): are we performing well?	41
Chapter 4	Feasibility of sedation and analgesia interruption following cannulation in neonates on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)	59
PART III	FLUID MANAGEMENT ON ECMO	
Chapter 5	An exploratory study with an adaptive continuous intravenous furosemide regimen in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.	77
Chapter 6	Hemofiltration in newborns treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, a case-comparison study.	93
PART IV	INFECTIOUS DISEASES ON ECMO	
Chapter 7	Bacterial Infections on ECMO: a diagnostic and therapeutic challenge	109
Chapter 8	Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime in infants during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation	129
Chapter 9	Plasma levels of oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate in critically ill children on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation support	149
Chapter 10	General discussion	157
Chapter 11	Summary	185
	Samenvatting	193
	List of abbreviations	199
	Dankwoord	201
	Curriculum Vitae	205
	List of Publications	207
	Portfolio	209

CHAPTER 1



Introduction



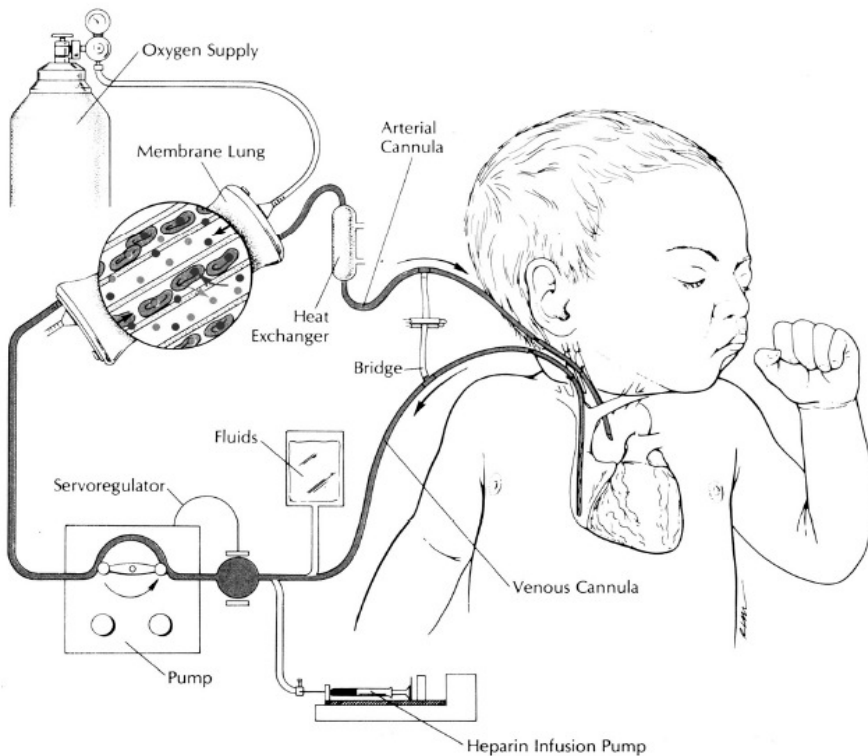
1 ECMO treatment

2
3 Extracorporeal life support (ECLS) or extra corporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)
4 is a technique for providing life support in severe but potentially reversible cardio-
5 respiratory failure in patients with an expected mortality greater than 80%.[1]

6 First pioneered in cardiopulmonary bypass during cardiac surgery, ECLS has been used
7 as prolonged cardiopulmonary support in neonates since 1976.[2] It has been shown to
8 have a survival benefit in neonates and adults.[3-4] Increasingly ECMO support is used
9 in older children and adults. (ELSO registry report 2010)

10 ECMO provides extracorporeal gas exchange and circulatory support by pumping
11 blood from the patient through an artificial circuit comprising of tubing, a pump, an
12 oxygenator and a heater (figure 1). The oxygenator is used to oxygenate the blood and
13 extract carbon dioxide. Blood is drawn from a venous access site, preferably a central
14 catheter positioned in the right atrium, and returned either in the right atrium via a
15 double lumen catheter (venovenous ECMO) for respiratory support or via the carotid
16 artery (venoarterial ECMO) for cardiopulmonary support.

17
18 Fig. 1 schematic representation of venoarterial ECMO circuit, reproduced with permission[61]



1 Most ECMO centers report their data to the Extracorporeal Life Support Organization
2 (ELSO). ECMO support is used in a variety of diagnoses. Neonatal indications include
3 congenital diaphragmatic hernia (CDH), meconium aspiration syndrome (MAS), persis-
4 tent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn (PPHN), congenital heart defects (CHD)
5 and sepsis. The indications have not changed significantly over the last decade. Survival
6 rates vary between different diagnoses. MAS has an excellent prognosis with short ECMO
7 runs (131h) and 94% survival, whereas CDH has a survival rate of 51% with an average
8 duration of ECMO of 248 hours (ELSO registry report January-2010). Pediatric diagnoses
9 include cardiomyopathy, cardiomyositis, sepsis, viral and bacterial pneumonia and acute
10 respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS). ECMO support is used as a bridge to recovery or
11 organ transplant.

12 Although it may be life-saving in critically ill patients, ECMO treatment is associated with
13 several complications and co-morbidity. Up until January 2010 ECMO support has been
14 initiated in a total of 41.558 patients worldwide, including 28.004 neonates, 10.155 pe-
15 diatric patients and 3399 adult patients, with an overall survival of 62 %. (table 1) (ELSO
16 registry report January 2010) From 1992 till 2009, 435 patients received ECMO support
17 in our center, including 361 neonates and 74 pediatric patients. (table 1)

18
19 In the ELSO database complication rates of associated ECMO centers are registered.
20 Intracranial bleeding and nosocomial infections are the most commonly reported
21 complications in ECMO. Surgical and pharmacological treatment of the underlying
22 disease remains pivotal in the overall management of ECMO patients. Treatment and
23 prevention of complications, as well as effective treatment of the primary diagnosis, are
24 important to improve outcome in these patients. Patients on ECMO are heparinized to
25 prevent clotting of the ECMO circuit, receive sedation and analgesia to alleviate pain
26 and discomfort, diuretics to manage fluid overload and antibiotics or antiviral medica-
27 tion to treat infections.[5] Effectiveness and complications of these treatment modalities
28 are main determinants of outcome, apart ECMO procedure itself. In other words, during
29 ECMO the treatment team really needs to keep their eyes open!

30 31 32 **Pharmacotherapy on ECMO**

33
34 Patients on ECMO generally receive more than ten drugs per day while on ECMO.[5]
35 Pharmacokinetic (PK) and pharmacodynamic (PD) data of widely used drugs on ECMO
36 are sparse; concentration versus time profiles and concentration effect relationships
37 have not systematically been evaluated. Importantly, limited studies have demonstrated
38 altered pharmacokinetics for midazolam[6], morphine[7-8], gentamicin[9-13], vanc-
39 mycin[14-17], ranitidine[18], theophylline[19] and bumetanide[20] in patients receiving

Table 1. ELSO registry summary January 2010 Updated t/m 2008

Neonatal respiratory and cardiac					
Diagnoses	International		Erasmus MC Rotterdam		
	total runs	survival(%)	total runs	survival(%)	
CDH	5929	51	96	44	
MAS	7584	94	143	94	
PPHN/PFC	3870	78	40	78	
RDS	1484	84	3	33	
Sepsis	2617	75	25	72	
Pneumonia	327	57	7	100	
Air leak Syndrome	117	74			
Other respiratory failure	1939	63	46	74	
Congenital Defect	3583	37	1	100	
Cardiac arrest	55	24			
Cardiogenic shock	52	38	1	0	
Cardiomyopathy	99	63	1	100	
Myocarditis	49	49			
Other cardiac failure	323	41	1	100	
Pediatric respiratory and cardiac					
Diagnoses	international		Erasmus MC Rotterdam		
	total runs	survival(%)	total runs	survival(%)	
Viral Pneumonia	938	63	7	86	
Bacterial pneumonia	500	57	2	100	
Pneumocystitis pneumonia	30	50			
Aspiration pneumonia	200	66	2	100	
ARDS, postop/trauma	109	62			
ARDS not postop/trauma	384	53	2	100	
Acute resp. failure, non ARDS	766	51	27	81	
Other respiratory failure	1527	51	21	57	
Congenital Defect	3120	43	1	100	
Cardiac arrest	138	43	1	0	
Cardiogenic shock	97	42	3	33	
Cardiomyopathy	475	57	4	100	
Myocarditis	235	70			
Other cardiac failure	804	49	8	50	

ECMO support. Volume of distribution as well as clearance are altered for most of these drugs, which makes it difficult to predict plasma concentrations and consequent effects in individual patients on ECMO. Adsorption of drugs by the ECMO circuits may contribute to the increased volume of distribution found in several clinical studies. This has been tested for several drugs in an *in vitro* setting.[6, 21-24] In comparison with hydro-

1 philic drugs, lipophilic compounds seem to adhere to ECMO material to a greater extent,
2 suggesting a relationship between the lipophilicity and drug adhesion.[22] Differences
3 in ECMO-circuit size and construct materials may influence the extent of adsorption.
4 Alterations over time due to a variable extent of adsorption, altered disease state, organ
5 perfusion and function as well as maturation of organ function may all contribute to
6 pharmacokinetic variability in differences and, consequently, variability in drug efficacy
7 in ECMO patients.

10 Sedation and analgesia on ECMO

12 Most patients are heavily sedated to prevent either accidental decannulation or imped-
13 ed ECMO flow due to movement or suboptimal cannula position. Furthermore surgical
14 procedures such as cannulation, surgical repair of CDH, thoracic drain placement and
15 surgical closure of the sternum in post operative cardio-surgery, necessitate adequate
16 analgesia.

17 Increased sedative and analgesic requirements in neonates and children on ECMO
18 (compared to non ECMO patients) have been reported, but international guidelines for
19 sedation are absent, while most studies do not utilize validated sedation scores.[24-27]
20 Midazolam and fentanyl are the most prescribed drugs for sedation and analgesia in
21 ECMO patients, but there is much diversity between centers with regards to the drugs
22 of choice and required levels of sedation.[28] Reported levels of sedation vary between
23 conscious sedation where the patient is comfortable but awake and deep sedation with
24 absent motor movement.[28]

25 Prolonged and high cumulative doses of morphine and midazolam have been associ-
26 ated with tolerance, dependency and withdrawal symptoms.[29-35] Several authors
27 have reported opioid withdrawal syndrome in the post ECMO period.[24, 36-37] Stan-
28 dardized sedation protocols and daily interruption of sedation in adult ICU patients have
29 been shown to improve short and long term outcome by reducing total sedative dose,
30 duration of mechanical ventilation, and post traumatic stress. However these strategies
31 have but have not been evaluated in ECMO patients.[38-39] Standardized sedation
32 protocols using validated sedation and pain scores need to be evaluated in neonates
33 and older children on ECMO to define uniform sedation goals. Novel protocols such as
34 daily interruption of sedatives may decrease cumulative sedative use in ECMO patients.
35 This may reduce incidence of withdrawal syndrome, mechanical ventilator support and
36 possibly the duration of ECMO support.

1 **Fluid management**

2
3 Most ECMO patients have an increased inflammatory response before start of ECMO due
4 to the underlying disease. Similarly as in cardiopulmonary bypass (CPB) for cardiac sur-
5 gery, ECMO treatment in itself triggers a systemic inflammatory response (SIRS) due to
6 high levels of circulating endotoxins, exotoxins, interleukins and leukotriens influencing
7 the basal membranes.[40] This results in a so-called capillary leakage syndrome causing
8 hemodynamic instability, hypoalbuminemia, generalized edema[41] and consequently
9 pulmonary edema.[42] This last phenomenon is called white-out on chest x-rays.

10 Management of fluid overload and generalized edema remains a challenge in ECMO
11 patients. Pharmacological interventions, as well as hemofiltration, have been used to
12 reduce edema and to optimize fluid management in these patients. There is evidence
13 that hemofiltration or dialysis reduces circulating inflammatory mediators[43-45] and
14 improves short term outcome in children after CPB.[46-48] Fluid overload is associated
15 with worse clinical outcome in both ECMO patients and patients requiring hemodialysis.
16 [42, 49-50] Although routine use of continuous hemofiltration may prove beneficial in
17 reducing fluid overload and decreasing circulating inflammatory mediators, the use
18 of hemofiltration in post cardiac surgery patients on ECMO with acute kidney failure
19 has been associated with a higher mortality.[51-52] It is likely that the higher mortality
20 found in these patients reflects decreased organ perfusion and organ failure more than
21 the use of hemofiltration itself. The risks and benefits of optimizing treatment regimens
22 with diuretics as well as the use of continuous venovenous hemofiltration have yet to
23 be evaluated.

24 25 26 **Infection on ECMO**

27
28 In 14% of all neonates and 37% of all children with respiratory failure infection is the
29 primary diagnosis leading to ECMO support. [ELSO database January 2010] As ECMO
30 patients should be considered a compromised host, due to alterations in the immune
31 system and decreased natural barriers due to indwelling cannulas and central venous
32 lines, the prevention of nosocomial infections remains a challenge in the treatment of
33 patients on ECMO.[53] Rates of nosocomial infections on ECMO differ between 0.6% and
34 26% depending on definitions.[54-57] The ELSO registry report of 2010 showed proven
35 infection rates of 6% in neonates and 18% in pediatric patients on ECMO.

36 PK data for antibiotics in ECMO patients are scarce. Antibiotic use varies per center
37 depending on local protocols and resistance patterns. Although many authors report
38 prophylactic antibiotic use for 24 to 72 hours after cannulation effectiveness of anti-
39 biotic regimens are still unknown. To date there are no international guidelines for

1 antibiotic treatment during ECMO support. The most frequently reported antibiotics
2 used in children on ECMO are; ampicilin, vancomycin, gentamicin and cephalosporin's.
3 [54-55, 57-58] To the best of our knowledge only gentamicin and vancomycin PK have
4 been studied in children on ECMO[9-13]. This lack of pharmacokinetic data may lead to
5 suboptimal dosing of antibiotics and antiviral drugs. This potentially results in prolonged
6 infection, multi drug resistant pathogens and drug related toxicity.

7 The generation of new pharmacokinetic data on antibiotics in ECMO patients is there-
8 fore of paramount importance, especially since nosocomial infections are associated
9 with higher infection rates and consequent morbidity and mortality.[54, 58-59]

10 Diagnosing nosocomial infections and sepsis during ECMO remains a challenge. In 2005
11 Goldstein et al published definitions for sepsis and organ dysfunction in pediatrics.[60]
12 These definitions were developed to facilitate clinical trials by differentiating SIRS, sepsis
13 and septic shock based on age specific clinical and laboratorial findings. The Center for
14 Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) criteria for nosocomial infections incorporate the
15 same clinical parameters. Diagnosing sepsis or other infections in ECMO patients is dif-
16 ficult as most clinical parameters are either controlled by, or highly dependent of ECMO
17 support. Also laboratory parameters are influenced by the ECMO circuit. These limita-
18 tions potentially delay adequate treatment, or result in unnecessary and prolonged
19 antibiotic use in these patients.[54, 57]

22 **Aim and outline of the thesis**

24 The overall aim of this thesis is to:

- 25 - Develop evidence based guidelines for the management of sedation, fluid overload
26 and infections in neonates and children on ECMO and
- 27 - Optimize drug therapy in neonates and children on ECMO.

29 Given these universal problems in ECMO patients and the lack of evidence based guide-
30 lines a number of studies were performed to:

32 **Part I**

- 33 • Assess the extent of adsorption of drugs to several different ECMO circuits.

34 **Part II**

- 35 • Evaluate a standardized sedation protocol in ECMO patients and to identify the risk
36 factors for increased sedative requirements.
- 37 • Study the feasibility of sedation interruption in neonates on ECMO.

1 Part III

- 2 • Evaluate two treatment protocols for fluid overload management in neonates on
3 ECMO.

4 Part IV

- 5 • Describe infection rates and antibiotic use in neonates and older children on ECMO
6 and identify markers for sepsis on ECMO.
7 • Develop evidence based dosing regimens for antibiotics and antiviral drugs admin-
8 istered during ECMO.

9

10 Part I

11 The effect of the ECMO circuit on several commonly used drugs in ECMO patients was
12 studied in an *in vitro* model comparing used vs. new circuits; pediatric vs. neonatal
13 circuits and centrifugal vs. roller pump circuits. The results are described in **chapter 2**.

14

15 Part II

16 In **chapter 3** the results of an observational study evaluating the performance of a
17 standardized sedation protocol in neonates and children on ECMO are discussed. A
18 standardized sedation and analgesia protocol based on validated scores was evaluated
19 over a 2.5 year period. Risk factors for increased sedative requirements were identified.
20 Novel strategies to reduce sedative use include daily interruption protocols. The results
21 of an observational study evaluating feasibility of sedation interruption in 20 neonates
22 on ECMO are described in **chapter 4**.

23

24 Part III

25 Two studies evaluating different strategies of fluid management in ECMO patients are
26 discussed in chapter 5 and 6. **Chapter 5** evaluates effectiveness and safety of continu-
27 ous furosemide infusions in ECMO patients, while **chapter 6** describes the results of a
28 retrospective case-comparison study evaluating the effect of continuous venovenous
29 hemofiltration (CVVH) on duration of ECMO, mechanical ventilation and transfusion
30 needs.

31

32 Part IV

33 The results of a prospective observational study describing markers for sepsis, antibiotic
34 use in ECMO patients and nosocomial infection rates are covered in **chapter 7**.

35

36 A prospective observational study to collect pharmacokinetic and pharmacokinetic data
37 from neonates and children on ECMO was conducted in the Intensive Care of the Erasmus
38 MC Sophia Children's Hospital, in collaboration with the Department of Pharmacy. By us-
39 ing blood samples taken during routine care and medication data from the patient data

1 management system, drug concentrations could be determined and pharmacokinetic
2 models created. **Chapter 8 and 9** describes pharmacokinetic data of cefotaxime and
3 oseltamivir from this study. A population pharmacokinetic model was developed for
4 cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime. Oseltamivir and its active metabolite oseltamivir
5 carboxylate plasma levels were determined in three ECMO patients treated for H1N1
6 influenza during the pandemic outbreak in the fall of 2009.

7
8 The general discussion in **chapter 10** provides recommendations for treatment proto-
9 cols and suggestions for future research.

10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

1 References

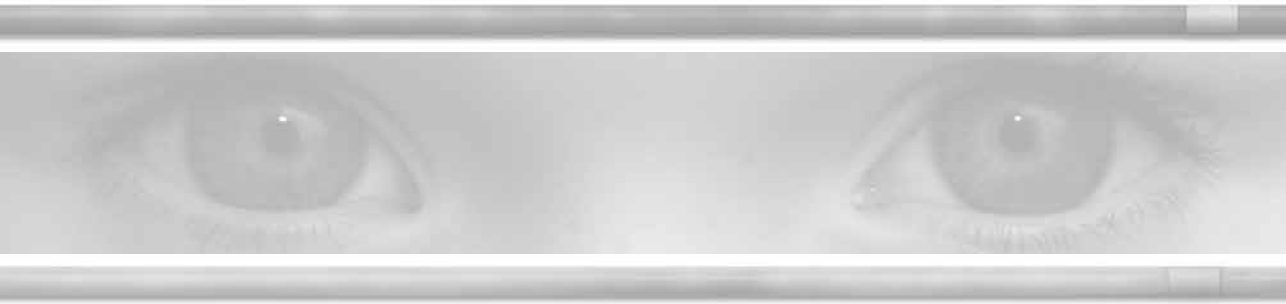
- 2 1. ELSO. *Extracorporeal Life Support Organization*. Guidelines for Cardiopulmonary Extracorporeal
3 Life Support 2009 Version 1:1. April [cited 2010 01-01-2010].
- 4 2. Bartlett RH, Gazzaniga AB, Jefferies MR, Huxtable RF, Haiduc NJ, et al., *Extracorporeal membrane*
5 *oxygenation (ECMO) cardiopulmonary support in infancy*. *Trans Am Soc Artif Intern Organs*, 1976.
6 **22**: p. 80-93.
- 7 3. *UK collaborative randomised trial of neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *UK Collabora-*
8 *tive ECMO Trail Group*. *Lancet*, 1996. **348**(9020): p. 75-82.
- 9 4. Peek GJ, Mugford M, Tiruvoipati R, Wilson A, Allen E, et al., *Efficacy and economic assessment of*
10 *conventional ventilatory support versus extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for severe adult*
11 *respiratory failure (CESAR): a multicentre randomised controlled trial*. *Lancet*, 2009. **374**(9698): p.
12 1351-63.
- 13 5. Buck ML, *Pharmacokinetic changes during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: implications for*
14 *drug therapy of neonates*. *Clin Pharmacokinet*, 2003. **42**(5): p. 403-17.
- 15 6. Mulla H, McCormack P, Lawson G, Firmin RK, and Upton DR, *Pharmacokinetics of midazolam in*
16 *neonates undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Anesthesiology*, 2003. **99**(2): p. 275-
17 82.
- 18 7. Peters JW, Anderson BJ, Simons SH, Uges DR, and Tibboel D, *Morphine pharmacokinetics during*
19 *venoarterial extracorporeal membrane oxygenation in neonates*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2005. **31**(2): p.
20 257-63.
- 21 8. Geiduschek JM, Lynn AM, Bratton SL, Sanders JC, Levy FH, et al., *Morphine pharmacokinetics during*
22 *continuous infusion of morphine sulfate for infants receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*.
23 *Crit Care Med*, 1997. **25**(2): p. 360-4.
- 24 9. Bhatt-Mehta V, Johnson CE, and Schumacher RE, *Gentamicin pharmacokinetics in term neonates*
25 *receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Pharmacotherapy*, 1992. **12**(1): p. 28-32.
- 26 10. Cohen P, Collart L, Prober CG, Fischer AF, and Blaschke TF, *Gentamicin pharmacokinetics in neo-*
27 *nates undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Pediatr Infect Dis J*, 1990. **9**(8): p. 562-6.
- 28 11. Dodge WF, Jelliffe RW, Zwischenberger JB, Bellanger RA, Hokanson JA, et al., *Population pharma-*
29 *cokinetic models: effect of explicit versus assumed constant serum concentration assay error patterns*
30 *upon parameter values of gentamicin in infants on and off extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*.
31 *Ther Drug Monit*, 1994. **16**(6): p. 552-9.
- 32 12. Munzenberger PJ and Massoud N, *Pharmacokinetics of gentamicin in neonatal patients supported*
33 *with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *ASAIO Trans*, 1991. **37**(1): p. 16-8.
- 34 13. Southgate WM, DiPiro JT, and Robertson AF, *Pharmacokinetics of gentamicin in neonates on extra-*
35 *corporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother*, 1989. **33**(6): p. 817-9.
- 36 14. Buck ML, *Vancomycin pharmacokinetics in neonates receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygen-*
37 *ation*. *Pharmacotherapy*, 1998. **18**(5): p. 1082-6.
- 38 15. Mulla H and Pooboni S, *Population pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in patients receiving extracor-*
39 *poreal membrane oxygenation*. *Br J Clin Pharmacol*, 2005. **60**(3): p. 265-75.
16. Amaker RD, DiPiro JT, and Bhatia J, *Pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in critically ill infants under-*
going extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother*, 1996. **40**(5): p. 1139-
42.
17. Hoie EB, Swigart SA, Leuschen MP, Willett LD, Bolam DL, et al., *Vancomycin pharmacokinetics in*
infants undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. *Clin Pharm*, 1990. **9**(9): p. 711-5.

- 1 18. Wells TG, Heulitt MJ, Taylor BJ, Fasules JW, and Kearns GL, *Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of ranitidine in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Clin Pharmacol, 1998. **38**(5): p. 402-7.
- 2
- 3 19. Mulla H, Nabi F, Nichani S, Lawson G, Firmin RK, et al., *Population pharmacokinetics of theophylline during paediatric extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Br J Clin Pharmacol, 2003. **55**(1): p. 23-31.
- 4
- 5 20. Wells TG, Fasules JW, Taylor BJ, and Kearns GL, *Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of bumetanide in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Pediatr, 1992. **121**(6): p. 974-80.
- 6
- 7 21. Bhatt-Meht V and Annich G, *Sedative clearance during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Perfusion, 2005. **20**(6): p. 309-15.
- 8
- 9 22. Mehta NM, Halwick DR, Dodson BL, Thompson JE, and Arnold JH, *Potential drug sequestration during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: results from an ex vivo experiment*. Intensive Care Med, 2007. **33**(6): p. 1018-24.
- 10
- 11 23. Mulla H LG, Woodland ED, Peek GJ, Killer H, Firmin RK, Upton DR, *Effects of neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation circuits on drug disposition*. Current Therapeutic Research, 2000. **61**(11): p. 11.
- 12
- 13 24. Dagan O, Klein J, Bohn D, and Koren G, *Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation on morphine pharmacokinetics in infants*. Crit Care Med, 1994. **22**(7): p. 1099-101.
- 14
- 15 25. Mulla H, Lawson G, Peek GJ, Firmin RK, and Upton DR, *Plasma concentrations of midazolam in neonates receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Asaio J, 2003. **49**(1): p. 41-7.
- 16
- 17 26. Leuschen MP, Willett LD, Hoie EB, Bolam DL, Bussey ME, et al., *Plasma fentanyl levels in infants undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg, 1993. **105**(5): p. 885-91.
- 18
- 19 27. Arnold JH, Truog RD, Scavone JM, and Fenton T, *Changes in the pharmacodynamic response to fentanyl in neonates during continuous infusion*. J Pediatr, 1991. **119**(4): p. 639-43.
- 20
- 21 28. DeBerry BB, Lynch JE, Chernin JM, Zwischenberger JB, and Chung DH, *A survey for pain and sedation medications in pediatric patients during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Perfusion, 2005. **20**(3): p. 139-43.
- 22
- 23 29. Fonsmark L, Rasmussen YH, and Carl P, *Occurrence of withdrawal in critically ill sedated children*. Crit Care Med, 1999. **27**(1): p. 196-9.
- 24
- 25 30. Ista E, van Dijk M, Gamel C, Tibboel D, and de Hoog M, *Withdrawal symptoms in critically ill children after long-term administration of sedatives and/or analgesics: a first evaluation*. Crit Care Med, 2008. **36**(8): p. 2427-32.
- 26
- 27 31. Ducharme C, Carnevale FA, Clermont MS, and Shea S, *A prospective study of adverse reactions to the weaning of opioids and benzodiazepines among critically ill children*. Intensive Crit Care Nurs, 2005. **21**(3): p. 179-86.
- 28
- 29 32. Dominguez KD, Lomako DM, Katz RW, and Kelly HW, *Opioid withdrawal in critically ill neonates*. Ann Pharmacother, 2003. **37**(4): p. 473-7.
- 30
- 31 33. Suresh S and Anand KJ, *Opioid tolerance in neonates: a state-of-the-art review*. Paediatr Anaesth, 2001. **11**(5): p. 511-21.
- 32
- 33 34. Katz R, Kelly HW, and Hsi A, *Prospective study on the occurrence of withdrawal in critically ill children who receive fentanyl by continuous infusion*. Crit Care Med, 1994. **22**(5): p. 763-7.
- 34
- 35 35. Hughes J, Gill A, Leach HJ, Nunn AJ, Billingham I, et al., *A prospective study of the adverse effects of midazolam on withdrawal in critically ill children*. Acta Paediatr, 1994. **83**(11): p. 1194-9.
- 36
- 37 36. Arnold JH, Truog RD, Orav EJ, Scavone JM, and Hershenson MB, *Tolerance and dependence in neonates sedated with fentanyl during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Anesthesiology, 1990. **73**(6): p. 1136-40.
- 38
- 39

- 1 37. Franck LS, Vilardi J, Durand D, and Powers R, *Opioid withdrawal in neonates after continuous infusions of morphine or fentanyl during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Am J Crit Care*, 1998. **7**(5): p. 364-9.
- 2
- 3 38. Kress JP PA, O'Connor MF, Hall JB, *Daily interruption of sedative infusions in critically ill patients undergoing mechanical ventilation*. *N Engl J Med*, 2000. **342**(20): p. 1471-7.
- 4
- 5 39. Mehta S, Burry L, Martinez-Motta JC, Stewart TE, Hallett D, et al., *A randomized trial of daily awakening in critically ill patients managed with a sedation protocol: a pilot trial*. *Crit Care Med*, 2008. **36**(7): p. 2092-9.
- 6
- 7 40. Stahl RF, Fisher CA, Kucich U, Weinbaum G, Warsaw DS, et al., *Effects of simulated extracorporeal circulation on human leukocyte elastase release, superoxide generation, and procoagulant activity*. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg*, 1991. **101**(2): p. 230-9.
- 8
- 9 41. Michel CC, *Transport of macromolecules through microvascular walls*. *Cardiovasc Res*, 1996. **32**(4): p. 644-53.
- 10
- 11 42. Kelly RE, Jr., Phillips JD, Foglia RP, Bjerke HS, Barcliff LT, et al., *Pulmonary edema and fluid mobilization as determinants of the duration of ECMO support*. *J Pediatr Surg*, 1991. **26**(9): p. 1016-22.
- 12
- 13 43. Skogby M, Adrian K, Friberg LG, Mellgren G, and Mellgren K, *Influence of hemofiltration on plasma cytokine levels and platelet activation during extra corporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Scand Cardiovasc J*, 2000. **34**(3): p. 315-20.
- 14
- 15 44. Darling E, Searles B, Nasrallah F, Robins M, You X, et al., *High-volume, zero balanced ultrafiltration improves pulmonary function in a model of post-pump syndrome*. *J Extra Corpor Technol*, 2002. **34**(4): p. 254-9.
- 16
- 17
- 18 45. Millar AB, Armstrong L, van der Linden J, Moat N, Ekroth R, et al., *Cytokine production and hemofiltration in children undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass*. *Ann Thorac Surg*, 1993. **56**(6): p. 1499-502.
- 19
- 20 46. Journois D, Pouard P, Greeley WJ, Mauriat P, Vouhe P, et al., *Hemofiltration during cardiopulmonary bypass in pediatric cardiac surgery. Effects on hemostasis, cytokines, and complement components*. *Anesthesiology*, 1994. **81**(5): p. 1181-9; discussion 26A-27A.
- 21
- 22 47. Journois D, Israel-Biet D, Pouard P, Rolland B, Silvester W, et al., *High-volume, zero-balanced hemofiltration to reduce delayed inflammatory response to cardiopulmonary bypass in children*. *Anesthesiology*, 1996. **85**(5): p. 965-76.
- 23
- 24 48. Davies MJ, Nguyen K, Gaynor JW, and Elliott MJ, *Modified ultrafiltration improves left ventricular systolic function in infants after cardiopulmonary bypass*. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg*, 1998. **115**(2): p. 361-9; discussion 369-70.
- 25
- 26 49. Foland JA, Fortenberry JD, Warshaw BL, Pettignano R, Merritt RK, et al., *Fluid overload before continuous hemofiltration and survival in critically ill children: a retrospective analysis*. *Crit Care Med*, 2004. **32**(8): p. 1771-6.
- 27
- 28 50. Goldstein SL, Currier H, Graf C, Cosio CC, Brewer ED, et al., *Outcome in children receiving continuous venovenous hemofiltration*. *pediatrics*, 2001. **107**(6): p. 1309-12.
- 29
- 30 51. Kolovos NS, Bratton SL, Moler FW, Bove EL, Ohye RG, et al., *Outcome of pediatric patients treated with extracorporeal life support after cardiac surgery*. *Ann Thorac Surg*, 2003. **76**(5): p. 1435-41; discussion 1441-2.
- 31
- 32 52. Askenazi DJ, Ambalavanan N, Hamilton K, Cutter G, Laney D, et al., *Acute kidney injury and renal replacement therapy independently predict mortality in neonatal and pediatric noncardiac patients on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Pediatr Crit Care Med*, 2010.
- 33
- 34 53. Zach TL, Steinhorn RH, Georgieff MK, Mills MM, and Green TP, *Leukopenia associated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation in newborn infants*. *J Pediatr*, 1990. **116**(3): p. 440-4.
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

- 1 54. Steiner CK, Stewart DL, Bond SJ, Hornung CA, and McKay VJ, *Predictors of acquiring a nosocomial*
2 *bloodstream infection on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* J Pediatr Surg, 2001. **36**(3): p.
3 487-92.
- 4 55. O'Neill JM, Schutze GE, Heulitt MJ, Simpson PM, and Taylor BJ, *Nosocomial infections during extra-*
5 *corporeal membrane oxygenation.* Intensive Care Med, 2001. **27**(8): p. 1247-53.
- 6 56. Elerian LF, Sparks JW, Meyer TA, Zwischenberger JB, Doski J, et al., *Usefulness of surveillance cul-*
7 *tures in neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* ASAIO J, 2001. **47**(3): p. 220-3.
- 8 57. Kaczala GW, Paulus SC, Al-Dajani N, Jang W, Blondel-Hill E, et al., *Bloodstream infections in pediatric*
9 *ECLS: usefulness of daily blood culture monitoring and predictive value of biological markers. The*
10 *British Columbia experience.* Pediatr Surg Int, 2009. **25**(2): p. 169-73.
- 11 58. Brown KL, Ridout DA, Shaw M, Dodkins I, Smith LC, et al., *Healthcare-associated infection in pedi-*
12 *atric patients on extracorporeal life support: The role of multidisciplinary surveillance.* Pediatr Crit Care
13 Med, 2006. **7**(6): p. 546-50.
- 14 59. Meyer DM, Jessen ME, and Eberhart RC, *Neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation compli-*
15 *cated by sepsis.* Extracorporeal Life Support Organization. Ann Thorac Surg, 1995. **59**(4): p. 975-80.
- 16 60. Goldstein B, Giroir B, and Randolph A, *International pediatric sepsis consensus conference: defini-*
17 *tions for sepsis and organ dysfunction in pediatrics.* Pediatr Crit Care Med, 2005. **6**(1): p. 2-8.
- 18 61. Bartlett RH, *University of Michigan Med School: Ann Arbor, Michigan, USA.* 2010.
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

PART I



Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: drug losses



CHAPTER 2

Determinants of drug absorption in different ECMO circuits

E.D. Wildschut¹, M.J. Ahsman², K. Allegaert³, R.A.A. Mathot², D. Tibboel¹

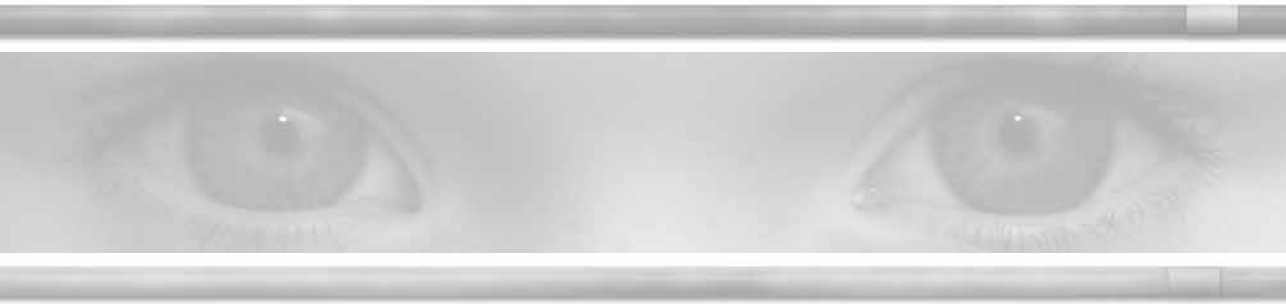


¹Intensive Care and department of Pediatric Surgery, Sophia Children's Hospital, Erasmus University Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands

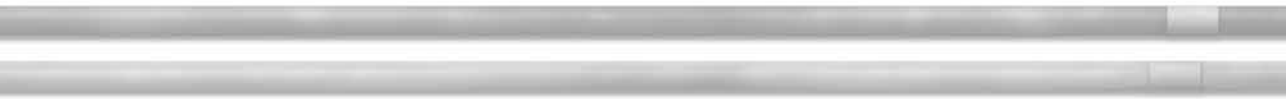
²Hospital Pharmacy (Clinical Pharmacology Unit), Erasmus University Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands

³Neonatal Intensive Care Unit, University Hospitals, Leuven, Belgium
Intensive Care Med., 2010 provisionally accepted

PART II



Sedation and analgesia on ECMO



CHAPTER 3

Sedation and analgesia in children on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO): are we performing well?

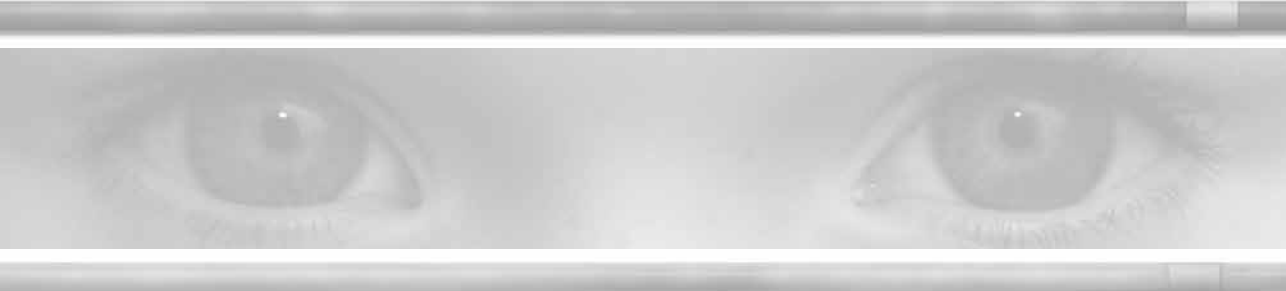


E. D. Wildschut¹, M.J Ahsman², M. van Dijk¹, R.J. Houmes¹, R.A. Mathot², D. Tibboel¹, S. N. de Wildt¹

¹Intensive Care and Department of Pediatric Surgery Erasmus MC - Sophia Children's Hospital, Rotterdam, the Netherlands

²Department of Hospital Pharmacy (Clinical Pharmacology Unit), Erasmus MC, Rotterdam the Netherlands
Submitted

CHAPTER 4



Feasibility of sedation and analgesia interruption following cannulation in neonates on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)

E. D. Wildschut¹, M. N. Hanekamp¹, N. J. Vet¹, R.J. Houmes¹, M..J Ahsman²,
R.A.A. Mathot², S. N. de Wildt¹, D. Tibboel¹

¹Intensive Care and Department of Pediatric Surgery Erasmus MC - Sophia Children's Hospital, Rotterdam, the Netherlands

²Department of Hospital Pharmacy (Clinical Pharmacology Unit), Erasmus MC, Rotterdam the Netherlands

1 Abstract

2
3 Introduction: In most ECMO centers patients are heavily sedated to prevent accidental
4 decannulation and bleeding complications. In ventilated adults not on ECMO daily seda-
5 tion interruption protocols improve short and long-term outcome. This study aimed at
6 evaluating safety and feasibility of sedation interruption following cannulation in neo-
7 nates on ECMO and document plasma levels of morphine, midazolam and metabolites
8 before restart of medication.

9 Methods: Prospective observational study in 20 neonates (0.17-5.8 days of age) admit-
10 ted for ECMO treatment. Midazolam (n=20) and morphine (n=18) infusions were discon-
11 tinued within 30 minutes after cannulation. Pain and sedation were regularly assessed
12 using COMFORT-B and Numeric Rating Scale (NRS) pain scores. Midazolam and/or
13 morphine were restarted and titrated according to protocolized treatment algorithms.
14 Blood samples were taken before re-introduction of midazolam and morphine to deter-
15 mine drug and metabolite concentrations.

16 Results: Median (IQR) time without any sedatives was 10.3 (5.0-24.1) hours. Median inter-
17 ruption duration for midazolam was 16.5 (6.6-29.6) hours and for morphine 11.2 (6.7-
18 39.4h) hours. During this period no accidental extubations, decannulations or bleeding
19 complications occurred. Median (IQR) overall COMFORT-B during interruption time was
20 9 (8-10). Median (IQR) NRS during interruption time was 1(0-2).

21 Midazolam, morphine and metabolite plasma levels at restart of medication were (me-
22 dian (IQR)): midazolam 107 (48-184) ng/ml, alfa-hydroxymidazolam 51 (23-69) ng/ml,
23 alfa-hydroxymidazolamglucuronide 604 (406-1120) ng/ml, morphine 7 (< 5 -12) ng/ml,
24 morphine-3-glururonide (M3G) 73 (29-80) ng/ml and morphine-6-glururonide (M6G) 16
25 (7-24) ng/ml.

26 Conclusion: This is the first study to show that interruption of sedatives and analgesics
27 following cannulation in neonates on ECMO is safe and feasible. Interruption times are
28 2-3 times longer than reported for adult ICU non ECMO patients. In the present study
29 single time interruption of sedatives and analgesics leads to lower plasma concentra-
30 tions while maintaining adequate sedation. Further trials are needed to substantiate
31 these findings and evaluate outcome benefits.

32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

1 Introduction

2
3 ECMO is a type of cardio-pulmonary bypass for patients with pulmonary or circulatory
4 failure unresponsive to conventional treatment. Most patients are heavily sedated to
5 prevent either accidental decannulation or impeded ECMO flow due to movement or
6 suboptimal cannula position. Although local protocols may vary midazolam, morphine
7 and fentanyl are most frequently used in neonatal and pediatric intensive care units
8 (PICU's) during ECMO.[1] Sedation guidelines for PICU patients are not quite satisfactory;
9 they lack high quality evidence and exclude neonates and ECMO patients.[2-3]

10 ECMO support is associated with increased sedative use in neonates.[4] Prolonged and
11 high cumulative doses of opioids and benzodiazepines have been associated with toler-
12 ance, physical dependency and consequently withdrawal syndrome in neonates and
13 children.[5-13] Several authors have, for example, reported opioid withdrawal syndrome
14 in the post ECMO period.[14-16] In addition, experimental animal studies suggest mor-
15 phine induced neural apoptosis.[17-18]

16 Strategies to decrease cumulative doses and duration of continuous infusions include
17 daily interruption, or even complete withholding, of continuous sedation.[19-24] The
18 latter strategies both were shown to significantly reduce total cumulative doses of seda-
19 tive drugs without an increase in complications. More importantly, ventilator free days,
20 length of ICU stay and occurrence of posttraumatic stress syndrome were also signifi-
21 cantly reduced.[19-24] Two meeting reports on daily interruption in children presented
22 a reduction of midazolam dose in the intervention group; both studies lacked power
23 to show an effect on mechanical ventilation or ICU stay.[25-26] Although inconclusive
24 these studies indicate that daily interruption of sedatives in critically ill patients is fea-
25 sible and safe. To our knowledge, there are no such data on neonates or children on
26 ECMO support.

27 The aim of our study is therefore to evaluate safety and feasibility of initial interruption
28 of analgesia and sedatives in neonates following cannulation for ECMO.

29 30 31 Methods

32 33 Study design and setting

34 Prospective observational cohort study.

35 The Erasmus MC Sophia Children's Hospital Rotterdam serves as a level III referral center.
36 It is one of two designated pediatric ECMO centers in The Netherlands with 30 to 40
37 ECMO runs per year including all age groups and indications (respiratory, circulatory and
38 cardiac). The institutional medical ethics committee review board approved the study,
39 and informed consent was obtained from the parents or legal representatives. Criteria

1 for ECMO treatment were: gestational age > 34 weeks, birth weight > 2.0 kg, mechanical
2 ventilation < 7 days, an alveolar arterial oxygen difference greater than 600 mm Hg, and
3 an oxygenation index > 25 for more than 6 hours.

4 5 **Patients**

6 All neonates < 7 days old admitted for ECMO in one year were eligible for enrolment.
7 Patients expected to die within 24 hours after start of ECMO were excluded. All patients
8 received standardized anesthesia during cannulation consisting of fentanyl 5µg/kg
9 bolus injection, morphine 50µg/kg/hr and midazolam 200µg/kg/hr continuous infusion
10 during cannulation. On ICU admission severity of illness was assessed using the Score
11 for Neonatal Acute Physiology Version II (SNAP II) and the Score for Neonatal Acute
12 Physiology, Perinatal Extension, Version II (SNAPPE II scores.)

13 14 **Sedation and analgesia assessment**

15 Pain and sedation are routinely measured in our unit by the attending nurse using NRS
16 and COMFORT-B scores.[27-28] The COMFORT-B score is a validated behavior scale for
17 neonates and infants. It rates 6 behavioral and physiologic dimensions of distress, each
18 scored on a subscale from 1 to 5 resulting in a overall score between 6 and 30.[28] NRS
19 score is an analogue scale from 0-10 reflecting zero till worst pain possible.

20
21 According to study protocol, morphine and midazolam infusions were discontinued
22 30 -60 minutes after cannulation, if sedation was considered adequate based on
23 COMFORT-B and NRS scores. Medication was resumed and adjusted on the guidance of
24 COMFORT-B and NRS scores that were performed every three hours, and on indication.
25 When the COMFORT-B was 17 or higher continuous midazolam 100µg/kg/hr was started
26 after a loading dose of 200µg/kg. Morphine 10µg/kg/hr was started after a loading dose
27 of 100µg/kg when NRS was 4 or higher, when sedation was ineffective with midazolam
28 (>300µg/kg/hr), or at the discretion of the attending medical team. COMFORT-B and
29 NRS scores were determined before medication was started.

30 Fentanyl was used prior to potentially painful or uncomfortable interventions, or as
31 rescue medication when morphine or midazolam were insufficient.

32 Blood samples were taken 3, 6, 9, 12, 24 hours after midazolam and morphine were
33 discontinued and before midazolam or morphine was restarted.

34 Restart of medication was defined as any bolus injection or restart of continuous infu-
35 sion of midazolam or morphine.

36 37 **Laboratory analyses**

38 Blood samples (500 µL) were taken from a venous access port on the ECMO circuit and
39 collected in heparinized tubes. After centrifugation (5 min, 4000 × g), the supernatant

1 serum was stored at -80°C until analysis. Midazolam and alpha-hydroxymidazolam
2 concentrations in serum were measured in each sample using high-performance
3 liquid chromatography (HPLC-UV) as previously described [29]. Midazolam and alpha-
4 hydroxymidazolam were quantified after a liquid-liquid extraction with dichlorometh-
5 ane. Hydroxymidazolamglucuronide was measured as alpha-hydroxymidazolam after
6 enzymatic deglucuronidation. The limits of quantification (LOQ) were 11 and 6 mg/l for
7 midazolam and alpha-hydroxymidazolam respectively, which corresponds to 10 mg/l
8 for hydroxymidazolamglucuronide. Intra- and inter-assay coefficients of variation were
9 less than 8% and 13%, respectively. Morphine serum concentrations were assessed by
10 HPLC. Plasma 0.2 ml was mixed with 0.2 ml of 0.01 M-ammonium hydrogen carbon-
11 ate (pH 9.3) and spiked with $75\mu\text{l}$ of appropriate dilutions of stock solutions of internal
12 standards (Morphine-d3 at 37.5 ng/ml; M3G-d3 and M6G-d3 at 18.75 ng/ml). The super-
13 natant was extracted with solid phase columns (BOND ELUT C18.1 ml and 100mg). The
14 eluate was evaporated to dryness under nitrogen. The residue was dissolved in $75\mu\text{l}$ of
15 mobile phase, a mixture of acetonitrile and 10 mM of ammonium formate (pH 3.0) with
16 formic acid (8/92, v/v) and was splitted with a ratio of 1/5 at the entrance of the mass
17 spectrometer. A quadripole mass spectrometer (PE SCIEX API 150EX, Toronto, Ontario,
18 Canada) equipped with a turbo ionspray interface was used for signal detection. The
19 intra-assay for all concentrations tested was below 10%. The inter-assay variability coef-
20 ficient for calibration standards and quality controls was also below 10%.

21 Outcome measurements

22 The primary aim of the study was the feasibility of sedation interruption following
23 cannulation for ECMO in neonates; using time till restart of medication as a primary
24 outcome measure. Secondary outcome measures were plasma concentrations of mor-
25 phine, midazolam and there metabolites during the interruption period, the need for
26 rescue medication and rate of complications defined as: extubations, decannulation and
27 impairment of ECMO flow by 50%.

28 Statistical analysis

29 All statistical analyses were performed using Graphpad Prism version 4.03 (Graphpad
30 Software Inc, La Jolla Ca, USA). All values are presented in median (Interquartile range)
31 unless indicated otherwise. Differences between groups were tested for their statistical
32 significance by Mann-Whitney non parametric test for unpaired data. A p-value <0.05
33 was considered significant. For correlation analyses the Spearman signed rank test was
34 used.
35
36
37
38
39

1 Results

3 Patient characteristics

4 Twenty seven patients received ECMO support during the study period. Twenty-one met
 5 the inclusion criterion, but one of them died within 24 hours after cannulation. So the
 6 analysis included 20 patients. Median postnatal age was (range) 0.79 (0.17-5.8) days.
 7 (table 1) All patients received midazolam median (IQR) 110 (100-200) µg/kg/hr and mor-
 8 phine 10.9 (10-20) µg/kg/hr before cannulation. Five patients received phenobarbital for
 9 suspected convulsions before cannulation for ECMO. One patient received phenobarbi-
 10 tal during the interruption of medication on ECMO for suspected convulsions. Twelve
 11 patients received vecuronium bromide prior to ECMO. All patients received inotropic
 12 support and antibiotics.

14 **Table 1. Clinical characteristics**

15	Patients (n)	20
16	female/male (n)	10/10
17	Mortality (%)	25%
18	CDH	7
19	MAS	10
20	Pneumonia	1
21	Sepsis	1
22	Pulmonary Valve Atresia	1
23		<i>Median(IQR) (Range)</i>
24	SNAP II	16 (16-23) (26-35)
25	SNAPPE II	33 (16-34) (16-54)
26	Oxygenation index prior to ECMO	38 (21-54)
27	AaDO ₂ prior to ECMO (in mmHg)	599 (522-624)
28	Age (days)	0.79 (0.29-3.4) (0.17-6.8)
29	Length of ECMO (hours)	123 (88-218) (53-462)
30	Gestational Age (weeks)	40 1/7 (38 1/7-41 4/7) (35/ 5/7-42 3/7)
31	Birth Weight (kg)	3,1 (2.8-3.6) (2.3-4.0)
32	Morphine dose pre-ECMO (µg/kg/hr)	10.9 (10-20) (8.8-33)
33	Midazolam dose pre-ECMO (µg/kg/hr)	110 (100-200) (50-220)

34 Data presented are number of patients or median values(IQR)(Range)

35 CDH Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia, MAS Meconium Aspiration Syndrome, AaDO₂ Arterial alveolar
 36 Oxygen Difference

37

38

39

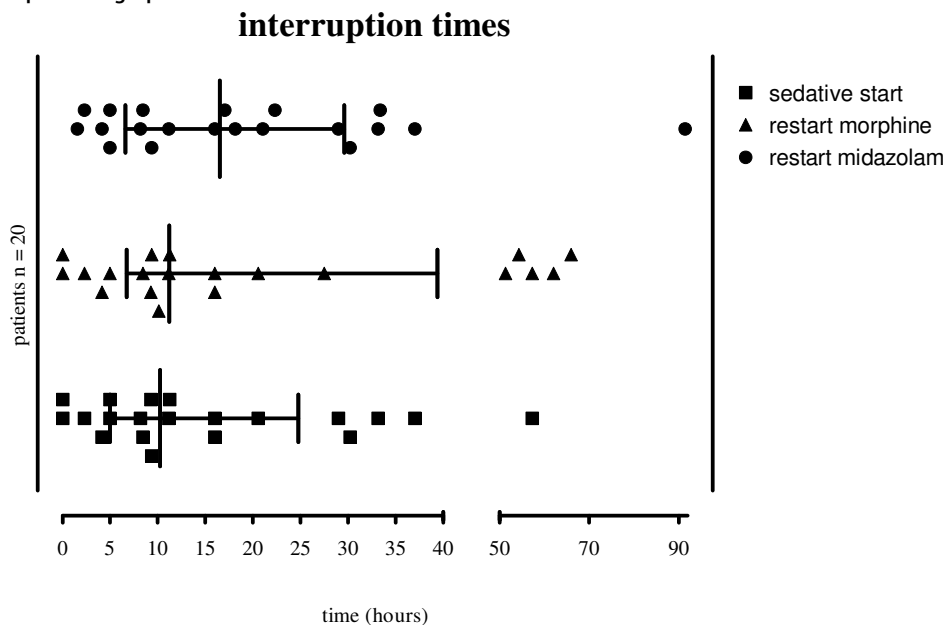
1 Sedation interruption

2 Midazolam was discontinued in all 20 patients; morphine in 18. Median interruption
 3 time for both drugs combined was 10.3 hours (IQR 5.0-24.1 h). Median interruption time
 4 for midazolam was 16.5 hours (IQR 6.6-29.6); median interruption time for morphine
 5 was 11.2 hours (IQR 6.7-39.4h). (figure 1) In six patients midazolam was reintroduced
 6 conform protocol. In seven of twenty patients (35%) (including the two patients were
 7 morphine was not discontinued) morphine was restarted before midazolam. In seven
 8 patients (35%) midazolam and morphine were restarted simultaneously.

9 Interruption times were shorter for patients with higher cumulative doses of midazolam
 10 or morphine ($r = -0.54, p=0.013$ and $r = -0.58, p= 0.008$), respectively. Interruption times
 11 for patients with meconium aspiration syndrome (MAS) were shorter than for patients
 12 with other diagnoses; the difference did not reach statistical significance (6.8 (3.2-15.2)
 13 hours vs. 16.0 (8.7-35.1) hours, $p=0.07$).

14 We did not find a difference in duration of interruption times (median (IQR)) between
 15 patients with and without concomitant phenobarbital use 9.8 (4.6-33) hours vs. 10.3
 16 (3.6-24.7) hours, ($p= 0.97$), male and female patients 10.3 (3.7-29.6) hours vs. 9.9 (4.6-
 17 26.8) hours ($p = 0.91$) or survivors and non survivors 8.5 (4.2-20.5) hours, $p = 0.1$) vs.
 18 16 (10.2-45) hours. There was no correlation between critical illness scores (SNAP II and
 19 SNAPPE II scores ($r = 0.33, p= 0.1$ and $r = 0.15, p =0.7$))and sedation interruption, ($p=0.1$).

21 Fig. 1 Individual interruption times of midazolam, morphine and of both sedatives. Each dot
 22 representing a patient



1 Safety

2 Cessation of analgesics and sedatives did not result in accidental decannulations or
3 extubations during the interruption time. There were no periods with agitation resulting
4 in impairment of ECMO flow, nor accidental bleeding.

6 Rescue medication

7 Three patients (15%) received fentanyl during the interruption period, one for perceived
8 discomfort, manifested as unexplained hypertension, two for procedural analgesia.

10 Level of sedation

11 During midazolam and morphine interruption a median of four (IQR) (2.5-8.5) COMFORT-
12 B and NRS Score measurements were taken per patient. Both COMFORT-B and NRS scores
13 were low during sedation interruption (table 2). In seven patients (35%) midazolam or
14 morphine was restarted on the guidance of a COMFORT-B score of 17 or higher. In the
15 other 13 patients either no COMFORT-B was recorded at the moment of restart of medi-
16 cation (n=7), or midazolam or morphine was started despite a COMFORT-B or NRS score
17 below the cut-off value (n=6). Reasons for start of medication in these patients were;
18 perceived discomfort manifesting as unexplained cardiovascular or respiratory instabil-
19 ity, or suspected discomfort in anticipation of a medical procedure. Median NRS and
20 COMFORT-B at the restart of medication were 1 (0-2) and 17 (IQR) (11-18) respectively.
21 Median NRS score was 0 (IQR) (0-0.5) and median COMFORT-B was 8.8 (IQR)(8-9.5).

23 **Table 2. interruption duration, plasma levels, COMFORT-B and NRS at restart of medication**

	Median	IQR	Range
25 Interruption duration	10:25h	5:00-24:10h	0:00-57:30h
26 COMFORT-B during cessation 27 of medication	8.5	8-9	7-15
28 NRS	1	0-2	0-5
29 MDZ (n = 16)	107 ng/ml	47.7-184 ng/ml	36-750 ng/ml
30 1-OH_MDZ (n = 16)	51 ng/ml	23-69 ng/ml	6-109 ng/ml
31 1-OH-MDZ Gluc (n = 16)	604 ng/ml	406-1118 ng/ml	10-1741 ng/ml
32 MOR (n = 14)	7 ng/ml	<5-12 ng/ml	<5-37 ng/ml
33 M3G (n=15)	73 ng/ml	29-80 ng/ml	9-147 ng/ml
34 M6G (n=15)	16 ng/ml	7-24 ng/ml	3-37 ng/ml
35 COMFORT-B at restart of medication (n=13)	17	11-18	10-21

36 NRS Numeric Rating Scale, MDZ midazolam, 1-OH-MDZ Alfa-hydroxymidazolam, 1-OH MDZ Gluc
37 Alfa-hydroxymidazolamglucuronide, MOR morphine, M3G Morphine-3-glucuronide, M6G Morphine-3-
38 glucuronide

1 Plasma levels

2 During cessation of medication a total of 100 blood samples were taken. Midazolam and
 3 morphine plasma samples were collected in 16 and 15 patients respectively, during the
 4 interruption time. Results are shown in table 2 and 3. Longer interruption times were
 5 associated with lower plasma levels of morphine ($r = -0.76$, $p = 0.0006$), M3G ($r = -0.55$,
 6 $p = 0.03$), M6G ($r = -0.52$, $p = 0.04$) and alfa-hydroxymidazolamglucuronide ($r = -0.57$, p
 7 $= 0.02$). No correlation was found between interruption times vs. midazolam ($r = -0.016$,
 8 $p=0.16$) and alfa-hydroxymidazolam ($r= 0.034$, $p= 0.89$) concentrations.

9
 10 **Table 3. Plasma levels, COMFORT-B and NRS at median 3:09 hours (3:0-4:15), COMFORT-B and NRS**
 11 **after interruption of medication**

		Median	IQR	Range
12	MDZ (n = 16)	223 ng/ml	149-372 ng/ml	37-891 ng/ml
13	1-OH-MDZ (n = 16)	66 ng/ml	48-113 ng/ml	18-141 ng/ml
14	1-OH-MDZ Gluc (n = 16)	640 ng/ml	300-1220 ng/ml	159-1544 ng/ml
15	MOR (n = 15)	29 ng/ml	12-36 ng/ml	8-42 ng/ml
16	M3G (n = 15)	92 ng/ml	42-129 ng/ml	9-175 ng/ml
17	M6G (n = 15)	21 ng/ml	10-31 ng/ml	3-43 ng/ml
18	COMFORT-B (n= 16)	8	7-9	6-11
19	NRS (n= 16)	0	0	0

20 NRS Numeric Rating Scale, MDZ midazolam, 1-OH-MDZ Alfa-hydroxymidazolam, 1-OH MDZ Gluc
 21 Alfa-hydroxymidazolamglucuronide, MOR morphine, M3G Morphine-3-glucuronide, M6G Morphine-3-
 22 glucuronide

23 Discussion

24
 25
 26 To our knowledge this is the first study that shows that prolonged interruption of
 27 sedatives and analgesics is feasible in neonates on ECMO. Our study also shows that this
 28 interruption leads to lower plasma concentrations of both morphine and midazolam
 29 than those previously reported in neonates on ECMO. There were no major complica-
 30 tions associated with interruption of morphine or midazolam. Especially dislocations of
 31 ECMO cannulas or impaired ECMO flow were not reported.

32 On average patients remain adequately sedated for 10 hours after cessation of medica-
 33 tion. This is much longer than reported in the adult population without ECMO.[19] Our
 34 study involved a single interruption period compared to daily interruption protocols
 35 used in adults, making it difficult to interpret the differences found in interruption times.
 36 The use of different drugs, different underlying diseases and differences in pharmaco-
 37 kinetics and pharmacodynamics in neonates compared to the adult ICU patients may
 38 contribute to the difference found in interruption times.

1 Pharmacokinetics of several drugs are altered in neonates on ECMO.[30-32] Higher
2 volumes of distribution and decreased clearance of midazolam and morphine are re-
3 ported [30, 32]. Prolonged elimination half life of these drugs could explain the long
4 interruption times found in our study. However the plasma levels of midazolam and
5 morphine in this study are much lower than reported previously in adequately sedated
6 term neonates on ECMO; 103 ng/ml (IQR 41, 3-184) vs. 1400 ng/ml (range: 800–3200)
7 ng/ml [4] for midazolam and 7, 5 ng/ml (IQR (<5-11, 5) vs. 32(7,1-50) [33] for morphine.
8 Moreover plasma levels for both midazolam and morphine in critically ill preterm and
9 term neonates without ECMO support are still 2-5 fold higher than our trough levels,
10 and two fold higher than our plasma levels drawn three hours after cessation of medica-
11 tion.[34-39] The long interruption times can therefore not be contributed to elevated
12 plasma levels.

13 Reported therapeutic morphine and midazolam plasma levels in neonates vary consid-
14 erably and correlation between plasma levels and sedation scores are mostly absent due
15 to high inter-patient variability. [4, 34, 38, 40-42] Despite this our data seem to suggest
16 that adequate sedation can be achieved with less sedative use.

17 Alternatively, morphine and midazolam have active metabolites and both could signifi-
18 cantly contribute to the sedative effects of these drugs, thereby increasing interruption
19 times. Data on metabolites of morphine and midazolam in ECMO patients are sparse.
20 The plasma concentrations found in this study are conform earlier studies in non ECMO
21 neonates and children, and do not indicate altered accumulation of M6G or 1-OH-
22 midazolam in our patients. [37, 40] Hence the interruption times found in this study can
23 neither be contributed to altered pharmacokinetics of the drugs or their metabolites.

24 Potentially altered pharmacodynamics due to cannulation or ECMO treatment could
25 play a role in the observed longer interruption times. It is therefore noteworthy that
26 there is a negative correlation between cumulative doses of midazolam or morphine
27 and interruption times. Patients in need of more sedation prior to ECMO treatment have
28 shorter interruption times. Also high plasma concentrations of morphine, M3G, M6G
29 and alfa-hydroxymidazolamglucuronide are associated with shorter interruption times.
30 Most likely this reflects the large inter-variability and indicates no substantial difference
31 in pharmacodynamics before and after cannulation.

32
33 The difference between our plasma levels and those presented by others may reflect
34 differences in sedation protocols and sedation targets. Mulla et al. reported 100% ef-
35 fective sedation levels using validated sedation score. No reports are made regarding
36 the percentage of necessary dose adjustments in this group.[4] Although most sedation
37 protocols allow for decreasing sedative dose when patients are over sedated, during
38 daily practice these dose adjustments are not always made.[40]

1 It could be argued that due to the study design our patients are under-sedated at the
2 time of medication restart, and that trough levels are in effect representing inadequate
3 drug levels in stead of the lower limit of effective plasma concentrations. Our results
4 contradict this hypothesis.

5 In our study median overall COMFORT-B during the study period are low; 9 (IQR7-
6 12). Ista et al. showed in pediatric ICU patients that a COMFORT-B below 11 indicates
7 over sedation, whereas a COMFORT-B over 22 indicates under sedation. Low median
8 COMFORT-B during the study period and predominant low COMFORT-B and NRS scores
9 at time of restart of sedatives show that, if anything, sedation was reintroduced early in
10 stead of late. [43] As with adult studies interruption of medication seems more effective
11 in establishing appropriate sedation levels.

12
13 Critical evaluation showed a high percentage of protocol violation in this study. Either
14 morphine was started prior to or simultaneously with midazolam (60%), or morphine was
15 never discontinued (10%). In all but one patient NRS scores were below four indicating
16 no need for opioids. Despite this morphine was started in all but one patient. Morphine
17 was mostly was used as a sedative, either as a primary choice, or as an addition to mid-
18 azolam, even when midazolam dose was below 300 µg/kg/hr. The attending physician
19 was allowed to deviate from protocol based on the clinical assessment of the patient. In
20 many neonatal ICU's morphine is the first drug of choice for sedation in ventilated (pre-)
21 term infants. Therefore attending physicians may opt for morphine more easily than
22 for midazolam. Secondly perceived painful procedures may have elicited the choice for
23 morphine as a prophylactic analgesic. Due to these protocol violations it is impossible
24 to discriminate between the sedative effects of midazolam and morphine in this study.

25 A second limitation lies in either missing or low COMFORT-B scores at restart of
26 medication. In 13 patients midazolam or morphine was started despite low or absent
27 COMFORT-B. In some instances medication was restarted due to procedures on ECMO
28 (n=2) and scores were not performed.

29 In others, failure to perform scores may reflect the high workload for ICU nurses in treat-
30 ing these patients. Furthermore it may indicate a perceived failure of the COMFORT-B
31 were the clinical assessment of the nurses are not reflected in higher COMFORT-B. In
32 nine patients nurses indicated that the patient was uncomfortable or more awake than
33 deemed necessary. Ista et al. showed in children on our ICU that interpretation of the
34 COMFORT-B between 11 and 22 is difficult and may necessitate an additional score.[43]
35 Finally, fear of accidental decannulation or ECMO system failures may precipitate earlier
36 restart of sedatives by both physicians and nurses. Therefore the observed interruption
37 duration may be an underestimation, if the protocol would have been followed more
38 faithfully.

39

1 Conclusions

2
3 Interruption of sedatives and analgesics is feasible and safe in neonates on ECMO
4 without an increased risk of complications. Interruption times are 2-3 times longer than
5 reported in the adult ICU patients. Single time interruption of sedatives and analgesics
6 results in lower drug exposure while maintaining adequate sedation. Further trials are
7 needed to substantiate these findings and evaluate outcome benefits such as a reduc-
8 tion in time on ECMO, mechanical ventilation and incidence of abstinence symptoms.

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

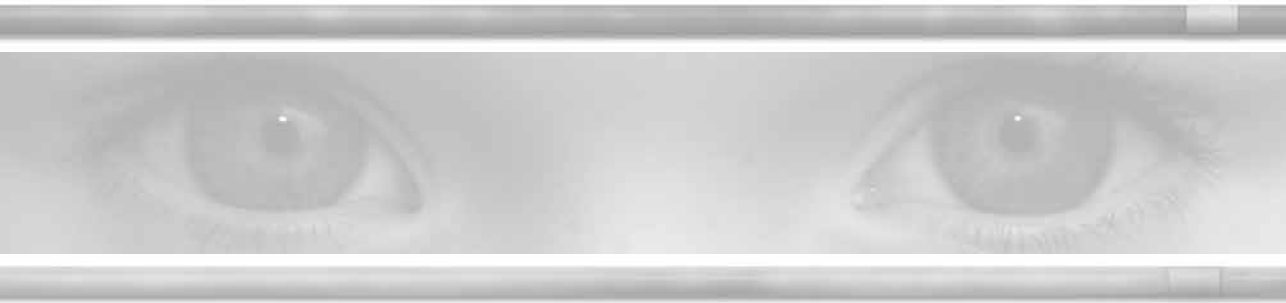
References

1. DeBerry BB, Lynch JE, Chernin JM, Zwischenberger JB, and Chung DH, *A survey for pain and sedation medications in pediatric patients during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Perfusion*, 2005. **20**(3): p. 139-43.
2. Playfor S, Jenkins I, Boyles C, Choonara I, Davies G, et al., *Consensus guidelines on sedation and analgesia in critically ill children*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2006. **32**(8): p. 1125-36.
3. Prins S, van Dijk M, and Tibboel D, *Sedation and analgesia in the PICU: many questions remain*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2006. **32**(8): p. 1103-5.
4. Mulla H, Lawson G, Peek GJ, Firmin RK, and Upton DR, *Plasma concentrations of midazolam in neonates receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Asaio J*, 2003. **49**(1): p. 41-7.
5. Fonsmark L, Rasmussen YH, and Carl P, *Occurrence of withdrawal in critically ill sedated children*. *Crit Care Med*, 1999. **27**(1): p. 196-9.
6. Ista E, van Dijk M, Gamel C, Tibboel D, and de Hoog M, *Withdrawal symptoms in critically ill children after long-term administration of sedatives and/or analgesi*COMFORT-B: a first evaluation. *Crit Care Med*, 2008. **36**(8): p. 2427-32.
7. Ducharme C, Carnevale FA, Clermont MS, and Shea S, *A prospective study of adverse reactions to the weaning of opioids and benzodiazepines among critically ill children*. *Intensive Crit Care Nurs*, 2005. **21**(3): p. 179-86.
8. Dominguez KD, Lomako DM, Katz RW, and Kelly HW, *Opioid withdrawal in critically ill neonates*. *Ann Pharmacother*, 2003. **37**(4): p. 473-7.
9. Suresh S and Anand KJ, *Opioid tolerance in neonates: a state-of-the-art review*. *Paediatr Anaesth*, 2001. **11**(5): p. 511-21.
10. Katz R, Kelly HW, and Hsi A, *Prospective study on the occurrence of withdrawal in critically ill children who receive fentanyl by continuous infusion*. *Crit Care Med*, 1994. **22**(5): p. 763-7.
11. Hughes J, Gill A, Leach HJ, Nunn AJ, Billingham I, et al., *A prospective study of the adverse effects of midazolam on withdrawal in critically ill children*. *Acta Paediatr*, 1994. **83**(11): p. 1194-9.
12. Ista E, van Dijk M, Gamel C, Tibboel D, and de Hoog M, *Withdrawal symptoms in children after long-term administration of sedatives and/or analgesi*COMFORT-B: a literature review. "Assessment remains troublesome". *Intensive Care Med*, 2007. **33**(8): p. 1396-406.
13. Ista E, van Dijk M, Gischler S, de Leeuw M, Poley MJ, et al., *Weaning of opioids and benzodiazepines at home after critical illness in infants: a cost-effective approach*. *J Opioid Manag*, 2010. **6**(1): p. 55-62.
14. Dagan O, Klein J, Bohn D, and Koren G, *Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation on morphine pharmacokinetics*COMFORT-B in infants. *Crit Care Med*, 1994. **22**(7): p. 1099-101.
15. Arnold JH, Truog RD, Orav EJ, Scavone JM, and Hershenon MB, *Tolerance and dependence in neonates sedated with fentanyl during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Anesthesiology*, 1990. **73**(6): p. 1136-40.
16. Franck LS, Vilardi J, Durand D, and Powers R, *Opioid withdrawal in neonates after continuous infusions of morphine or fentanyl during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Am J Crit Care*, 1998. **7**(5): p. 364-9.
17. Kugawa F, Arae K, Ueno A, and Aoki M, *Buprenorphine hydrochloride induces apoptosis in NG108-15 nerve cells*. *Eur J Pharmacol*, 1998. **347**(1): p. 105-12.
18. Mao J, Sung B, Ji RR, and Lim G, *Neuronal apoptosis associated with morphine tolerance: evidence for an opioid-induced neurotoxic mechanism*. *J Neurosci*, 2002. **22**(17): p. 7650-61.
19. Kress JP, Pohlman AS, O'Connor MF, and B. HJ, *Daily interruption of sedative infusions in critically ill patients undergoing mechanical ventilation*. *N Engl J Med*, 2000. **342**(20): p. 1471-7.

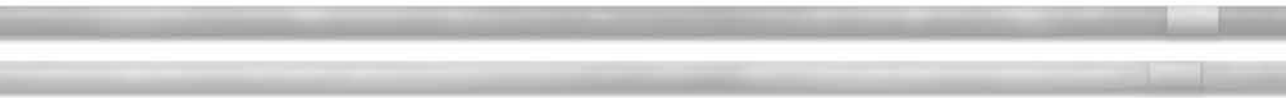
- 1 20. Carson SS, Kress JP, Rodgers JE, Vinayak A, Campbell-Bright S, et al., *A randomized trial of intermittent lorazepam versus propofol with daily interruption in mechanically ventilated patients*. Crit Care Med, 2006. **34**(5): p. 1326-32.
- 2
- 3 21. Kress JP, Gehlbach B, Lacy M, Pliskin N, Pohlman AS, et al., *The long-term psychological effects of daily sedative interruption on critically ill patients*. Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 2003. **168**(12): p. 1457-61.
- 4
- 5 22. Schweickert WD, Gehlbach BK, Pohlman AS, Hall JB, and Kress JP, *Daily interruption of sedative infusions and complications of critical illness in mechanically ventilated patients*. Crit Care Med, 2004. **32**(6): p. 1272-6.
- 6
- 7 23. Mehta S, Burry L, Martinez-Motta JC, Stewart TE, Hallett D, et al., *A randomized trial of daily awakening in critically ill patients managed with a sedation protocol: a pilot trial*. Crit Care Med, 2008. **36**(7): p. 2092-9.
- 8
- 9 24. Strom T, Martinussen T, and Toft P, *A protocol of no sedation for critically ill patients receiving mechanical ventilation: a randomised trial*. Lancet, 2010. **375**(9713): p. 475-480.
- 10
- 11 25. Jayashree M GV, Singhi S, , *Randomized controlled trial of interrupted versus continuous sedative infusions in ventilated children- a pilot study*. Pediatr Crit Care Med, 2007. **8**(3 (Suppl.)): p. A182.
- 12
- 13 26. Heesen G VC, Pickkers P, , *Effects of daily interruption of sedatives in critically ill children*. Pediatric Crit Care Med 2007. **Vol. 8**(3 (Suppl.)): p. A182.
- 14
- 15 27. Bouwmeester NJ, Hop WC, van Dijk M, Anand KJ, van den Anker JN, et al., *Postoperative pain in the neonate: age-related differences in morphine requirements and metabolism*. Intensive Care Med, 2003. **29**(11): p. 2009-15.
- 16
- 17 28. van Dijk M, de Boer JB, Koot HM, Tibboel D, Passchier J, et al., *The reliability and validity of the COMFORT scale as a postoperative pain instrument in 0 to 3-year-old infants*. Pain, 2000. **84**(2-3): p. 367-77.
- 18
- 19 29. Peeters MY, et al, *Pharmacokinetic COMFORT-B and Pharmacodynamic COMFORT-B of Midazolam and Metabolites in Nonventilated Infants after Craniofacial Surgery*. Anesthesiology, 2006. **105**((6)): p. 1135-1146.
- 20
- 21 30. Mulla H, McCormack P, Lawson G, Firmin RK, and Upton DR, *Pharmacokinetic COMFORT-B of midazolam in neonates undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Anesthesiology, 2003. **99**(2): p. 275-82.
- 22
- 23 31. Buck ML, *Pharmacokinetic changes during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: implications for drug therapy of neonates*. Clin Pharmacokinetic, 2003. **42**(5): p. 403-17.
- 24
- 25 32. Peters JW, Anderson BJ, Simons SH, Uges DR, and Tibboel D, *Morphine pharmacokinetic COMFORT-B during venoarterial extracorporeal membrane oxygenation in neonates*. Intensive Care Med, 2005. **31**(2): p. 257-63.
- 26
- 27 33. Geiduschek JM, Lynn AM, Bratton SL, Sanders JC, Levy FH, et al., *Morphine pharmacokinetic COMFORT-B during continuous infusion of morphine sulfate for infants receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Crit Care Med, 1997. **25**(2): p. 360-4.
- 28
- 29 34. Jacqz-Aigrain E, Daoud P, Burtin P, Desplanques L, and Beaufilets F, *Placebo-controlled trial of midazolam sedation in mechanically ventilated newborn babies*. Lancet, 1994. **344**(8923): p. 646-50.
- 30
- 31 35. Kart T, Christrup LL, and Rasmussen M, *Recommended use of morphine in neonates, infants and children based on a literature review: Part 2--Clinical use*. Paediatr Anaesth, 1997. **7**(2): p. 93-101.
- 32
- 33 36. Lynn A, Nespeca MK, Bratton SL, Strauss SG, and Shen DD, *Clearance of morphine in postoperative infants during intravenous infusion: the influence of age and surgery*. Anesth Analg, 1998. **86**(5): p. 958-63.
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

- 1 37. Bouwmeester NJ, van den Anker JN, Hop WC, Anand KJ, and Tibboel D, *Age- and therapy-related*
2 *effects on morphine requirements and plasma concentrations of morphine and its metabolites in*
3 *postoperative infants*. Br J Anaesth, 2003. **90**(5): p. 642-52.
- 4 38. Saarenmaa E, Neuvonen PJ, Rosenberg P, and Fellman V, *Morphine clearance and effects in newborn*
5 *infants in relation to gestational age*. Clin Pharmacol Ther, 2000. **68**(2): p. 160-6.
- 6 39. Chay PC, Duffy BJ, and Walker JS, *Pharmacokinetic-pharmacodynamic relationships of morphine in*
7 *neonates*. Clin Pharmacol Ther, 1992. **51**(3): p. 334-42.
- 8 40. de Wildt SN, de Hoog M, Vinks AA, Joosten KF, van Dijk M, et al., *PharmacodynamiCOMFORT-B of*
9 *midazolam in pediatric intensive care patients*. Ther Drug Monit, 2005. **27**(1): p. 98-102.
- 10 41. Anand KJ, Anderson BJ, Holford NH, Hall RW, Young T, et al., *Morphine pharmacokinetiCOMFORT-B*
11 *and pharmacodynamiCOMFORT-B in preterm and term neonates: secondary results from the NEO-*
12 *PAIN trial*. Br J Anaesth, 2008. **101**(5): p. 680-9.
- 13 42. Lynn AM, Nespeca MK, Bratton SL, and Shen DD, *Intravenous morphine in postoperative infants:*
14 *intermittent bolus dosing versus targeted continuous infusions*. Pain, 2000. **88**(1): p. 89-95.
- 15 43. Ista E, van Dijk M, Tibboel D, and de Hoog M, *Assessment of sedation levels in pediatric intensive care*
16 *patients can be improved by using the COMFORT "behavior" scale*. Pediatr Crit Care Med, 2005. **6**(1):
17 p. 58-63.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39


PART III



Fluid management on ECMO



CHAPTER 5



An exploratory study with an adaptive continuous intravenous furosemide regimen in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.

M.J. van der Vorst¹, E.D. Wildschut², S.J. Gischler², R.J. Houmes², J.E. Kist-van Holthe³, A.J. van der Heijden⁴, D. Tibboel²

¹Department of Paediatrics, University of Kuwait, Kuwait,

²Intensive Care and department of Pediatric Surgery, Sophia Children's Hospital, Erasmus University Medical Center, Rotterdam, Netherlands

³Department of Paediatrics, Leiden University Medical Centre, Leiden,

⁴The Netherlands Department of Paediatrics, Erasmus MC, Sophia Children's Hospital, Rotterdam, The Netherlands.

1 Abstract

2
3 Introduction: Loop diuretics are the most frequently used diuretics in patients treated
4 with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO). In patients after cardiopulmonary
5 bypass (CPB) surgery, the use of continuous furosemide infusion is increasingly docu-
6 mented. Because ECMO and CPB are 'comparable' procedures, continuous furosemide
7 infusion is used in newborns on ECMO. We report the use of continuous intravenous
8 furosemide in neonates treated with ECMO.

9 Methods: This was a retrospective observational study in neonates treated with continu-
10 ous intravenous furosemide during ECMO.

11 Results: Thirty-one patients were included in the study. A median of 25 (9 - 149) hours
12 after the start of ECMO, continuous furosemide therapy was started at a median rate of
13 0.08 (0.02 - 0.17) mg/kg per hr. The continuous furosemide dose was not changed in the
14 individual patient. Seven patients received a furosemide bolus prior to, and five patients
15 received additional loop diuretics during, the continuous infusion.

16 Urine production before continuous furosemide therapy was not significantly different
17 between patients who received a furosemide bolus prior to the infusion and those who
18 did not receive this bolus. ($P = 0.29$) Although a positive effect of the 'loading' bolus was
19 observed in urine output in the first 24 hours, there was no statistical significant differ-
20 ence in urine output ($P = 0.20$) or in time to reach a urine output of 6 ml/kg per hour
21 between patients. After 24 hours urine production remained median 6.2 ml/kg per hour
22 irrespective of furosemide boluses. The forced diuresis was tolerated well, illustrated by
23 stable hemodynamic parameters and a decrease in ECMO flow and vasopressor score
24 over the observation period.

25 Conclusions: This is the first report on continuous intravenous furosemide therapy in
26 newborns treated with ECMO. The used furosemide regimens used in this study varied
27 widely in continuous and intermittent doses. However, all regimens achieved adequate
28 urine output. An advantage of continuous, over intermittent, intravenous furosemide
29 could not be documented. Furosemide dosing regimens should be developed for neo-
30 nates treated with ECMO. In addition therapeutic drug monitoring studies are required
31 to prevent furosemide toxicity since so far no data are available on serum furosemide
32 levels in neonates treated with ECMO.

33
34
35
36
37
38
39

1 Introduction

2
3 Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) is performed in newborns for a variety
4 of diagnoses such as meconium aspiration syndrome (MAS), congenital diaphragmatic
5 hernia (CDH), persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn (PPHN) and sepsis/
6 pneumonia.[1] The ECMO circuit, like the cardiopulmonary bypass circuit (CPB), triggers
7 an important inflammatory reaction and is clinically associated with the so-called capil-
8 lary leakage syndrome, resulting in intravascular hypovolemia and renal hypoperfusion.
9 [2] Hence the ECMO patient becomes usually increasingly edematous in the initial phase
10 and diuretics are often used to enhance the diuresis to mobilize the fluid excess. Loop
11 diuretics, generally given as intravenous bolus, are the most frequently used diuretics in
12 patients treated with ECMO.[3]

13 Since the observation that continuous intravenous furosemide might be superior (espe-
14 cially in hemodynamic unstable patients) to intermittent administration in infants after
15 cardiac surgery the use of continuous furosemide infusion is increasingly documented
16 in patients after CPB surgery.[4-8] Although there are no data available evaluating the
17 use of continuous intravenous furosemide in newborns during venoarterial (VA) ECMO,
18 in our unit continuous furosemide infusion is used increasingly in newborns treated
19 with ECMO because ECMO and CPB are 'comparable' procedures.

20 Although the dosing schedule is largely empirical in this group of patients with varying
21 renal function and altered pharmacokinetics (PK), the current practice is to start with
22 low furosemide infusion rate (0.05 - 0.1 mg/kg/hr).[3, 9]

23 We retrospectively studied the use of continuous intravenous furosemide in neonates
24 treated with VA ECMO, over a two year period. In addition in neonates who did not
25 receive continuous intravenous furosemide during VA ECMO, urine production, cardio-
26 vascular status and furosemide dose were evaluated.

27 28 29 Materials and methods

30
31 The study was performed at the pediatric surgical intensive care unit (ICU) of the Sophia
32 Children's Hospital of Erasmus Medical Centre in Rotterdam, the Netherlands. This ICU
33 serves as one of the two designated ECMO centers in the Netherlands. The medical
34 records of all neonates, who received ECMO treatment between October 2002 and
35 October 2004, were screened for the use of continuous intravenous furosemide during
36 ECMO treatment and consequently studied by means of chart review in combination
37 with data available in the electronic patient data management system.

38 Demographic and clinical data recorded included gestational and postpartum age, gen-
39 der, weight, diagnosis, ECMO flow and duration of ECMO treatment, time (after starting

1 ECMO) continuous furosemide infusion was started, dose and duration of continuous
2 intravenous furosemide, additional loop diuretics, inotropic support and fluid intake.
3 The following variables were measured before and at regular time intervals during the
4 study for a maximum of 72 hours: urine-output, heart rate, mean arterial blood pressure
5 and serum albumin, creatinine and urea levels.

6 Continuous intravenous furosemide was started at the time the patient was hemody-
7 namically stable. The patient was considered hemodynamically stable if there was no
8 need for ongoing fluid resuscitation and/or increase in inotropic support. The amount
9 of inotropic support was measured by the vasopressor score.[10-11]

10 During continuous intravenous furosemide therapy serum electrolyte levels (sodium,
11 potassium, calcium and magnesium) were closely monitored and supplements were
12 given if necessary.

14 **Statistical analysis**

15 All data are represented as median (range) unless indicated otherwise.

16 Wilcoxon two-sample tests were used for comparison between the different furosemide
17 regimens.

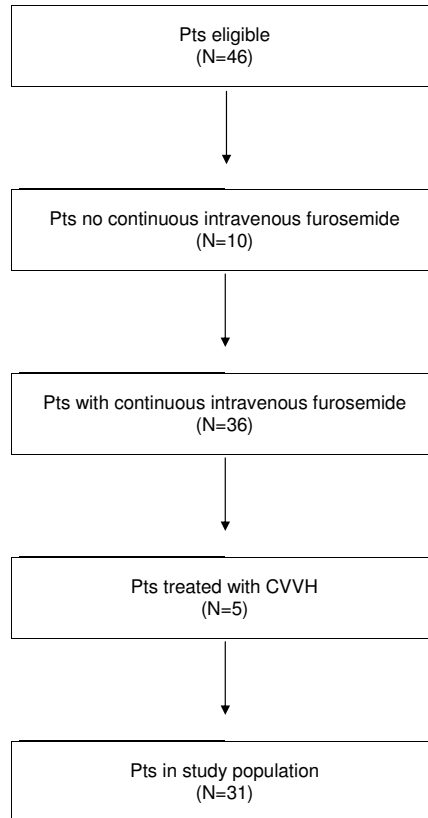
20 **Results**

22 **Patients with continuous intravenous furosemide during VA ECMO**

24 *General*

25 Forty-six patients in whom VA ECMO was performed were eligible for the study.
26 Ten patients were excluded from the study because they did not receive continuous
27 intravenous furosemide during ECMO. Thirty-six patients were enrolled in the study.
28 Five patients were excluded from analysis since they were treated with continuous
29 venovenous hemofiltration (CVVH). Three patients were treated with CVVH because of
30 acute renal failure (median creatinine 90 $\mu\text{mol/l}$ and urea 22.7 mmol/l) and two patients
31 were treated from the start of ECMO with CVVH (trial). Thirty-one patients were analyzed
32 (figure 1).

33 The study population consisted of 12 female and 19 male patients. Median gestational
34 age was 40 (35 - 43) weeks. On admission median postpartum age was 1 (0 - 16) days and
35 median weight was 3.5 (2.3 - 5.2) kg. ECMO was performed for MAS in 10 patients, for
36 CDH in 13 patients, for sepsis/pneumonia in five patients, for PPHN in two patients and
37 for cardiomyopathy in one patient. ECMO was started median 4 (0 - 46) hours after admis-
38 sion. All patients were weaned from ECMO after median 127 (44 - 339) hours. The median
39

1 **Figure 1 study flow chart**

25 admission time in the ICU was 11 (3 - 186) days. Due to recurrent and therapy resistant
 26 pulmonary hypertension five patients with CDH died before discharge from the ICU.

28 *Furosemide regimen*

29 Prior to the start of continuous intravenous furosemide seven patients received a furo-
 30 semide bolus IV (dose 1 [0.4 - 2.4] mg/kg). Continuous intravenous furosemide therapy
 31 was started median 25 (9 - 149) hours after the start of ECMO at a median rate of 0.08
 32 (0.02 - 0.17) mg/kg/hr. The continuous furosemide dose in the patients who received
 33 a bolus prior to the infusion was 0.08 (0.04 - 0.13) mg/kg/hr; in the patients who did
 34 not receive a bolus, the dose was 0.08 (0.02 - 0.17) mg/kg/hr. The furosemide dose was
 35 not changed in the individual patient during the study period. The total administered
 36 continuous furosemide dose over 24 hours was median 1.92 (0.48 - 4.08) mg/kg.
 37 During the study period five patients received additional loop diuretics, four patients
 38 received a total median furosemide dose of 7 (5.6 - 10.8) mg/kg and one received a total
 39 bumetanide dose of 0.1 mg/kg. The total administered continuous and intermittent

Table 1

	Furosemide		regimen			
	Furosemide	before	0-24 hrs	24-48 hrs	48-72 hrs	0-72 hrs
Furosemide bolus IV						
Patients (N)	7		4	2	1	4
Dose (mg/kg.24hrs)	1.0 (0.4 - 2.4)		1.1(1.0 - 3.6)	3.3(1.0 - 3.6)	3.6	
Dose (mg/kg.72hrs)						7(5.6 - 10.8)
Bumetanide bolus IV						
Patients (N)				1		1
Dose (mg/kg.24hrs)				0.1		
Dose (mg/kg.72hrs)						0.1
continuous IV Furosemide						
Patients (N)			31	25	23	
dose (mg/kg/hr)			0.08(0.02 - 0.17)	0.08(0.02 - 0.17)	0.08(0.02 - 0.17)	

data are represented as median (range)

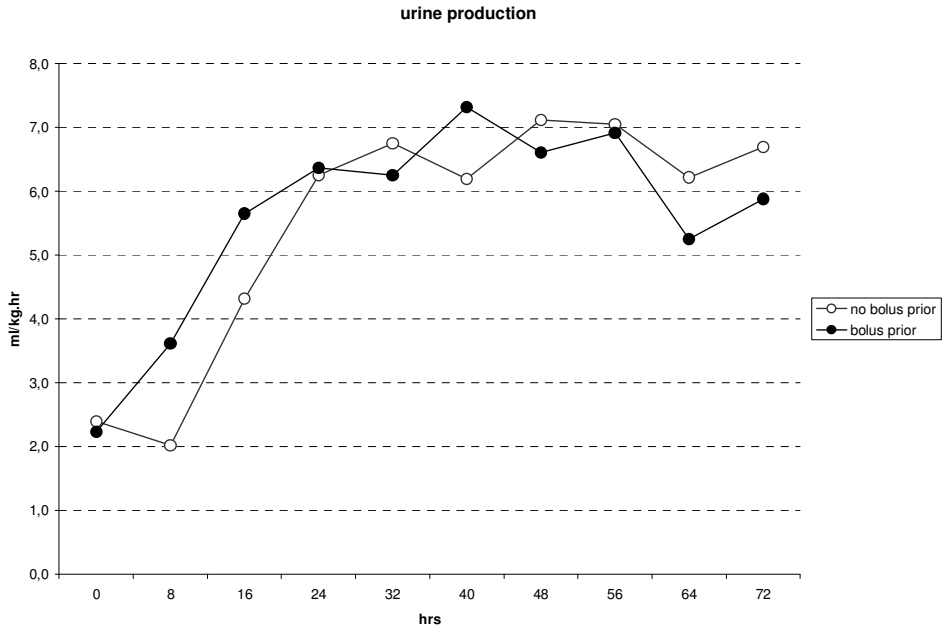
intravenous furosemide doses on the first, second and third days of the study was 1.92 (0.48 – 6.6), 1.92 (0.96-6.6) and 2.0 (0.5-6.6) mg/kg per 24 hrs, respectively. The furosemide regimen is depicted in table 1. In 10 patients continuous furosemide infusions were discontinued a median 2 (0 - 144) hours before cannulation and in 21 patients it was discontinued a median of 25 (4 - 623) hours after decannulation. The duration of the continuous furosemide infusion during ECMO was median 98 (21 - 294) hours, which is in accordance with median 80% (29% - 95%) of the ECMO time.

Furosemide effects

In the patients (n = 7) who received a furosemide bolus prior to the continuous infusion, median urine production before the start of continuous infusion was 2.2 ml/kg/h hour; in the patients (n = 24) who did not receive this furosemide bolus, it was 2.4 ml/kg/h, (p = 0.29). Median urine production increased to 3.6, 5.7 and 6.4 ml/kg/h respectively after 8, 16 and 24 hours of furosemide infusion in the patients (n = 7) who received a furosemide bolus prior to the continuous infusion; in the patients (n = 24) who did not receive a furosemide bolus, urine production values were 2.0, 4.3 and 6.3 ml/kg/h, respectively, (p = 0.10). The time that a urine production of 6 ml/kg/h was reached in the patients with and without bolus prior to the continuous infusion was not significantly different, (p = 0.20).

Median urine production remained 6.2 ml/kg/h after 24 hours of continuous furosemide infusion in all patients irrespective of a bolus prior to the continuous furosemide infusion. The urine production is shown in figure 2.

Figure 2 The line with closed circles depicts the median urine production of the patients (N=7) who received a furosemide bolus prior to the continuous infusion. The line with open circles depicts the median urine production of the patients (N=24) who did not receive a furosemide bolus prior to the continuous infusion.



Fluid balances, calculated over eight hour intervals, was median +79.4 ml before the start of continuous furosemide infusion in the patients who received a furosemide bolus prior and +98.0 ml in the patients who did not receive this bolus. Median fluid balances in the patients who received a furosemide bolus were +76.9 ml, -21 ml and -10.5 ml, respectively after 8, 16 and 24 hours of continuous furosemide therapy. In the patients who did not receive a furosemide bolus prior to the furosemide infusion the median fluid balances after 8, 16 and 24 hours of continuous furosemide therapy were +106.4 ml, +28.2 ml and +12.0 ml, respectively.

ECMO regimen

The priming volume of the ECMO circuit was approximately 350 ml, the solution consisted of albumin and packed red blood cells, and the initial median ECMO flow was 130 (82-185) ml/kg/min, equaling 80% of the total cardiac output.

Median ECMO flow at the start of the continuous furosemide and after at 8, 24, 48 and 72 hours of continuous furosemide were 87 (31-147) ml/kg/min, 86 (15-144) ml/kg/min, 76 (13-153) ml/kg/min, 50 (14-95) ml/kg/min and 59 (14-90) ml/kg/min. The ECMO flow in the CDH patients was not significantly different.

1 *Cardiovascular effects*

2 Median mean arterial pressure and heart rate at the start of ECMO and at the start of the
3 furosemide treatment were 50 (38 - 78) mm HG and 167 (102 - 237) beats per minute
4 and 51 (37 - 74) mm HG and 138 (88 - 198) beats per minute, respectively. Median blood
5 pressure and heart rate after 8, 24, 48 and 72 hours of furosemide treatment were 52 (38
6 - 72) and 134 (109 - 171) beats per minute, 52 (37 - 127) mm HG and 140 (107 - 185) beats
7 per minute, 54 (40 - 80) mm HG and 143 (94 - 196) beats per minute, and 51 (40 - 65) mm
8 HG and 145 (98 - 189) beats per minute, respectively. All cardiovascular parameters were
9 within the normal range for age. [12-13] All patients remained cardiovascular stable dur-
10 ing the administration of continuous intravenous furosemide and the inotropic support
11 was gradually decreased during the observation period illustrated by the vasopressor
12 score. The number of patients requiring inotropic support was decreased during the
13 study from 25/31 (81%) to 16/31 (52%). Median vasopressor score at start ECMO was 11
14 (0-196) and at the start of the continuous furosemide infusion 5 (0 - 170), respectively.
15 Median vasopressor scores after at 8, 24, 48 and 72 hours of continuous furosemide
16 were 5 (0 - 170), 5 (0 - 170), 5 (0 - 170) and 5 (0 - 30) respectively. Inotropic support was
17 significantly higher in the CDH patients. Median vasopressor score of the CDH patients
18 at start ECMO at the start of continuous furosemide infusion and after 8, 24, 48 and 72
19 hours of continuous furosemide infusion were 33 (0 - 170), and 20 (0 - 170), 20 (0 -170),
20 20 (0 - 170), 17 (0 - 170) and 12.5 (0 - 30), respectively.

21

22 *Renal function*

23 Median serum creatinine levels at start ECMO and at start continuous intravenous fu-
24 rosemide infusion were respectively 55 (14-90) $\mu\text{mol/l}$ and 52 (14 - 90) $\mu\text{mol/l}$. Median
25 serum creatinine levels after 24, 48 and 72 hours of continuous intravenous furosemide
26 treatment were 50 (19 - 79) $\mu\text{mol/l}$, 49 (20 - 79) $\mu\text{mol/l}$ and 43 (22 - 66) $\mu\text{mol/l}$, respec-
27 tively. Median serum urea levels at start ECMO and at start of continuous intravenous
28 furosemide were 3.1 (1-9.7) mmol/l and 2.8 (1.3 - 6.5) mmol/l. After 24, 48 and 72 hours
29 of furosemide infusion, median serum urea levels were 4.0 (1.5 - 23) mmol/l, 4.4(1.5 - 8.6)
30 mmol/l and 5.4 (1.3 - 11.6) mmol/l, respectively. Median serum albumin levels at start
31 ECMO and at start furosemide infusion were 16 (4-27) g/l and 27 (16 - 36) g/l. During
32 continuous intravenous furosemide treatment, median serum albumin levels were 27
33 (21 - 36) g/l, 29 (16 - 41) g/l and 30 (24 - 40) g/l after respectively 24, 48 and 72 hours,
34 respectively.

35

36

37

38

39

1 Patients who did not receive continuous intravenous furosemide during VA ECMO

3 *General*

4 Ten patients did not receive continuous intravenous furosemide during ECMO. Two
5 patients were excluded from this evaluation because they were treated with CVVH. One
6 patient was treated with CVVH because of acute renal failure (creatinine 74 $\mu\text{mol/l}$ and
7 urea 4.8 mmol/l) and the other patient was treated from the start of ECMO with CVVH
8 (trial). Eight patients were evaluated.

9 This group consisted of five female and three male patients. Median gestational age was
10 40 (36 - 42) weeks. On admission median postpartum age was 1 (0 - 6) days and median
11 weight was 3.3 (1.9 - 3.7) kg. ECMO was performed for MAS in three patients, for CDH in
12 two patients, for sepsis in two patients and in one patient for pulmonary hypertension
13 after pneumonectomy due to congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung.
14 ECMO was started median 0 (0 - 198) hours after admission. Seven patients were weaned
15 from ECMO after median 98 (8 - 275) hours. The median admission stay in the ICU was 6
16 (0 - 22) days. One patient with sepsis died on ECMO.

18 *Furosemide regimen*

19 Only four patients received intermittent intravenous furosemide. One patient received
20 the first bolus 32 hours before the start of ECMO, and the other two patients started with
21 intermittent furosemide after 18 and 159 hours, respectively, after the start of ECMO. The
22 furosemide dose doses before ECMO and on the first, second and third days after start
23 of ECMO were 1.84 mg/kg per 24 hrs, and 1 mg/kg per 24 hrs, 5 mg/kg per 24 hrs and 5
24 mg/kg per 24 hrs., and 1 mg/kg per 24 hrs in the patient who started furosemide after
25 159 hrs on ECMO.

27 *Urine production-fluid balance*

28 Median urine production after 24, 48 and 72 hours on ECMO were 4.4 ml/kg/h, 5.4 ml/
29 kg/h and 5.6 ml/kg/h. Median fluid balance after 24, 48 and 72 hours on ECMO were
30 +173 ml, +34 ml and +11.9 ml.

32 *ECMO regimen*

33 The priming volume of the ECMO circuit was approximately 350 ml and the solution
34 consisted of albumin and packed red blood cells, and the initial median ECMO flow was
35 146 (111-161) ml/kg/min, equaling 80% of the total cardiac output. Median ECMO flow
36 rates after 24, 48 and 72 hours on ECMO were 135 (56-189) ml/kg/min, 116 (80-126) ml/
37 kg/min and 116 (80-126) ml/kg/min.

1 *Cardiovascular effects*

2 Median mean arterial blood pressure and heart rate at the start of ECMO and after 24, 48
3 and 72 hours on ECMO were 45 (30-79) mm Hg and 148 (112-291) beats per minute, 48
4 (43-56) mm Hg and 146 (93-171) beats per minute, 47 (42-55) mm Hg and 130 (107-162)
5 beats per minute, and 51 (48-56) mm Hg and 124 (114-180) beats per minute, respec-
6 tively. At the start of ECMO and after 24, 48 and 72 hours on ECMO a total of eight, five,
7 four and four patients received inotropic support. Median vasopressor scores at the start
8 of ECMO and after 24, 48 and 72 hours on ECMO were 23 (2-85), 5 (0-42) and 5 (0-40),
9 respectively.

10

11 *Renal function*

12 Median serum creatinine levels at the start of ECMO and after 24, 48, and 72 hours on
13 ECMO were 47 (21-121), 45 (24-55), 47 (24-87), and 38 (25-85) $\mu\text{mol/l}$, respectively. Me-
14 dian serum urea levels at the start of ECMO and after 24, 48, and 72 hours on ECMO were
15 2.9 (0.9-10.0), 2.3 (0.9-9.3), 2.4 (1.5-8.5), and 3.5 (1.7-6.5) mmol/l , respectively. Median
16 serum albumin levels at the start of ECMO and after 24, 48, and 72 hours on ECMO were
17 24 (21-35), 27 (24-30), 28 (26-30), and 27 (24-32) g/l , respectively.

18

19

20 **Discussion**

21

22 Diuretics, especially loop diuretics are the mainstay in the enhancement of diuresis in
23 patients treated with ECMO. Contrary to the extensive pharmacokinetic/pharmacody-
24 namic (PK/PD) research on (loop) diuretics in preterm and term neonates, very limited
25 research has been performed on (loop) diuretics in neonates treated with ECMO.[3, 14]
26 Wells and colleagues[3] studied the PK/PD of bumetanide in 11 term neonates treated
27 with ECMO and reported that the steady state volume of distribution and the elimi-
28 nation half-life were greater than comparable values reported in previous studies of
29 bumetanide disposition in premature and term neonates without ECMO while the
30 plasma clearance was similar for both groups. Although significant diuresis, natriuresis
31 and kaliuresis were observed with 0.1 mg/kg , the duration of the effects was less than
32 expected given by the prolonged renal elimination.

33 Since the observation that continuous intravenous furosemide might be superior
34 (especially in hemodynamic unstable patients) to intermittent administration in infants
35 and children after CPB surgery continuous furosemide infusions have been increas-
36 ingly used in patients after cardiac surgery.[4-7] Trials, assessing efficacy and safety of
37 continuous versus intermittent intravenous furosemide in pediatric patients after CPB
38 surgery revealed that the total furosemide dose administered by continuous infusion
39 was generally less than the dose by intermittent administration.[5-8] No significant dif-

Table 2 Furosemide trials

Furosemide	Singh prospective RCT 24 hours (1992)	Luciani prospective 24 hours (1997)	Klinge prospective RCT 72 hours (1997)	Van der Vorst prospective observational study 72 hours(2001)
Intermittent				
Patients	12	15	23	
Continuous				
Patients	8	11	23	12
Intermittent				
Age	1.44(±1.4)yr	3.7(±3.4)m	2.4(±2.1)yr	13(0-33)wk*
Continuous				
Age	2.3(±2.2)yr	1.8(±2.5)m	3.4(±3.1)yr	
P-value	NS	0.1	NS	
Study day			1	1
intermittent dose mg/kg/hr	6.23(±0.62)	6.8(±1.2)	1.6(±0.6)	1.0(±0.5)
continuous dose mg/kg/hr	4.9(±1.78)	2.5(±0.3)	2.1(±0.7)	1.7(±1.0)
P-value	0.045	0.001	0.014	0.014
intermittent UO (ml/kg/hr)	3.53(±4.1)	3.3(±1.1)	3.1(±0.8)	2.9(±1.0)
continuous UO (ml/kg/hr)	3.36(±1.79)	2.5(±1.1)	2.7(±0.8)	2.9(±0.9)
P-value	NS	0.05	NS	NS
intermittent UO/variance	13.07(±14.56)	3.8(±2.1)		
intermittent UO/variance maximal			15.8(± 3.7)	
intermittent UO/variance minimal			0.3(± 0.2)	
continuous UO/variance	2.19(±1.92)	1.9 (±1.6)		
continuous UO/variance maximal			9.4(±4.1)	
continuous UO/variance minimal			0.5(±0.3)	
P-value	0.045	0.02	<0.0001	

* median (range). Data given as mean (standard deviation) unless indicated otherwise, NS not significant, RCT randomized controlled trial, UO urine output

ference was observed in the main pharmacodynamic outcome parameter; urine production. However significant less variance in urine output was observed in the patients who received a continuous infusion. (Overview in table 2) Studies in critically ill adult patients showed as well that there was no difference in urine production with continuous versus intermittent intravenous furosemide administration. However the diuresis was more controlled with less hemodynamic and electrolyte variations during continuous furosemide infusion.[4, 15-18]

Because ECMO and CPB are 'comparable' procedures, continuous furosemide infusion is increasingly used in newborns treated with ECMO. In our unit continuous intravenous furosemide therapy was used in 78% of the neonates treated with ECMO.

The dosing schedule of continuous intravenous furosemide in neonates treated with ECMO is largely empirical because of the variable renal function and altered pharmacokinetics.[3, 9] This is supported by our observation that the continuous intravenous furosemide dose varied widely from 0.02 - 0.17 mg/kg/hr and that 12/31 (39 %) patients received additional loop diuretics. Although, the urine output was satisfactory in the patients studied, the use of additional loop diuretics suggests that the applied infusion rates were not optimal. Therefore dosing regimens for continuous intravenous furosemide therapy in infants treated with ECMO should be developed. Since ECMO and CPB are 'comparable' procedures the developed PK/PD model for infants after cardiac surgery might also be applicable for patients treated with ECMO.[8, 19]

To obtain an acceptable fluid balance (approximately zero) with maintenance fluid of 120 to 140 ml/kg per 24 hours, the target urine production is set at 6 ml/kg/h in our institution. In all patients studied the desirable urine output of approximately 6 ml/kg/h was achieved within 24 hours of continuous intravenous furosemide infusion and remained at the desired level thereafter, however the used furosemide regimens varied widely. The increased urine production was not correlated with the ECMO flow and the vasopressor score, while both were reduced during the observation period.

Due to the retrospective nature of our observational study data on urinary furosemide and sodium excretion were not routinely available to differentiate between increased urine production by furosemide therapy or by clinical improvement.

All patients received continuous intravenous furosemide at a median rate of 0.08 (0.02 - 0.17) mg/kg/hr and 12 patients received additional loop diuretics prior and/or during the continuous infusion. This illustrates that different regimens are used in the same group of patients and produced similar urinary output. This is in line with the observation in patients post CPB surgery with intermittent versus continuous administration of furosemide.[5-7] In the patients who received a 'loading' bolus a positive effect was observed in the urine output (figure 2), but no statistical significant difference was reached in urine output in the first 24 hours or in the time to reach a urine output of 6 ml/kg/h, which might be explained by the inter-individual variability and the difference

1 in group size. In previous studies by our group in infants post CPB surgery, we suggested
2 that continuous intravenous furosemide therapy would be more effective if initially
3 started at a relatively high infusion rate and preferably preceded by a loading bolus.
4 [8,19] With the developed PK/PD model for infants after cardiac surgery we simulated
5 various furosemide regimens and observed the effect of a furosemide 'loading' bolus on
6 urine production as well as on the time to reach the predefined urine output.[19]

7 The enhanced diuresis was well tolerated, illustrated by the stable hemodynamic
8 parameters and a decrease in ECMO flow and vasopressor score over the observation
9 period. Moreover the number of patients requiring inotropic support decreased during
10 the study period.

11 Renal function of the studied patients was within the normal range for age, i.e. there
12 were no signs of pre-renal failure before or during furosemide treatment. The observed
13 increase in serum urea levels is most probably due the extreme high rates of whole-
14 body protein breakdown observed in critically ill infants on ECMO.[20-21]

15 The total administered furosemide dose, continuous and intermittent was median
16 1.92 (0.48 – 6.6) mg/kg per 24 hours in our study population. This dose is relatively low
17 compared to the continuous intravenous furosemide dose used in infants and children
18 post CPB surgery.[5-8] In infants post CPB surgery, who received continuous intravenous
19 furosemide at a rate of 9.6 mg/kg per 24 hours no toxic serum furosemide levels (> 50
20 µg/ml) were observed.[8, 22] A drawback of our retrospective observational study is that
21 serum furosemide levels were not routinely recorded to monitor furosemide toxicity.
22 Because all patients are less than five years of age, we have no routinely recorded to
23 monitor furosemide toxicity. Audiography is performed at the age of five years accord-
24 ing to the nationwide standardized evaluation of ECMO patients in The Netherlands to
25 evaluate hearing loss as a sign of furosemide toxicity (among other causes). An indirect
26 proof of the absence of hearing loss in our patients is the absence of significant delays
27 in language development evaluated at the age of one and two years.[23] Moreover no
28 data are available on serum furosemide levels in newborns treated with ECMO in the
29 literature.[8] Therefore therapeutic drug monitoring studies are now performed in our
30 centre to prevent furosemide toxicity.

31 Unfortunately we can not demonstrate the advantage of continuous furosemide above
32 intermittent intravenous furosemide in our patients. Only eight patients who did not
33 receive continuous intravenous furosemide were eligible for comparison. Urine produc-
34 tion of these patients was median 4.4 ml/kg/h after 24 hours on ECMO, approximately
35 the median time that continuous IV furosemide was started in the study population.
36 Since their diuresis was considered sufficient (continuous) furosemide therapy was not
37 started.

1 **Conclusion**

2
3 To the best of our knowledge this, is the first report on continuous intravenous furo-
4 semide in neonates treated with ECMO and it shows that continuous furosemide is
5 frequently used. However, the furosemide regimens used in this study varied widely in
6 continuous and additional intermittent doses. All regimens achieved adequate urine
7 output within 24 hours and no statistical significant difference was observed following
8 a loading bolus. The patients tolerated the forced diuresis well and no adverse effects
9 were observed, however furosemide toxicity was not evaluated as part of this protocol.

10 Although the urine output was satisfactory, the used furosemide regimens might not
11 be optimal regimens for newborns treated with ECMO and therefore dosing regimens
12 should be developed.

13 For obvious reasons, our retrospective observational study will not answer the question
14 of whether continuous intravenous furosemide is the preferred way of administration of
15 furosemide in neonates treated with ECMO.

16 Currently a prospective study is conducted in our unit to evaluate a continuous furo-
17 semide regimen, 0.2 mg/kg/hr, based on the PK/PD model developed for infants post
18 CPB surgery for a predefined urine output of approximately 6 ml/kg per hour. During
19 the continuous furosemide infusion serum furosemide levels are monitored at regular
20 intervals to evaluate furosemide toxicity in newborns treated with ECMO.

21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

References

1. Kim ES and Stolar CJ, *ECMO in the newborn*. Am J Perinatol, 2000. **17**(7): p. 345-56.
2. Journois D, *Hemofiltration during cardiopulmonary bypass*. Kidney Int Suppl, 1998. **66**: p. S174-7.
3. Wells TG, Fasules JW, Taylor BJ, and Kearns GL, *Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of bumetanide in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Pediatr, 1992. **121**(6): p. 974-80.
4. Martin SJ and Danziger LH, *Continuous infusion of loop diuretics in the critically ill: a review of the literature*. Crit Care Med, 1994. **22**(8): p. 1323-9.
5. Singh NC, Kissoon N, al Mofada S, Bennett M, and Bohn DJ, *Comparison of continuous versus intermittent furosemide administration in postoperative pediatric cardiac patients*. Crit Care Med, 1992. **20**(1): p. 17-21.
6. Klinge JM, Scharf J, Hofbeck M, Gerling S, Bonakdar S, et al., *Intermittent administration of furosemide versus continuous infusion in the postoperative management of children following open heart surgery*. Intensive Care Med, 1997. **23**(6): p. 693-7.
7. Luciani GB, Nichani S, Chang AC, Wells WJ, Newth CJ, et al., *Continuous versus intermittent furosemide infusion in critically ill infants after open heart operations*. Ann Thorac Surg, 1997. **64**(4): p. 1133-9.
8. van der Vorst MM, Ruys-Dudok van Heel I, Kist-van Holthe JE, den Hartigh J, Schoemaker RC, et al., *Continuous intravenous furosemide in haemodynamically unstable children after cardiac surgery*. Intensive Care Med, 2001. **27**(4): p. 711-5.
9. Buck ML, *Pharmacokinetic changes during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: implications for drug therapy of neonates*. Clin Pharmacokinet, 2003. **42**(5): p. 403-17.
10. Wernovsky G, Wypij D, Jonas RA, Mayer JE, Jr., Hanley FL, et al., *Postoperative course and hemodynamic profile after the arterial switch operation in neonates and infants. A comparison of low-flow cardiopulmonary bypass and circulatory arrest*. Circulation, 1995. **92**(8): p. 2226-35.
11. Zuppa AF, Nadkarni V, Davis L, Adamson PC, Helfaer MA, et al., *The effect of a thyroid hormone infusion on vasopressor support in critically ill children with cessation of neurologic function*. Crit Care Med, 2004. **32**(11): p. 2318-22.
12. Cheron G, Ployart F, Lenoir F, and Fermanian J, *[Blood pressure from 0 to 18 months. Use of an automatic measurement method]*. Arch Fr Pediatr, 1986. **43**(9): p. 699-704.
13. Lagomarsino E, von Dessauer B, Molina H, Solar E, and Gajardo R, *[Blood pressure measurement with Doppler in normal newborn infants and infants]*. Rev Chil Pediatr, 1989. **60**(1): p. 10-4.
14. Eades SK and Christensen ML, *The clinical pharmacology of loop diuretics in the pediatric patient*. Pediatr Nephrol, 1998. **12**(7): p. 603-16.
15. Mojtahedzadeh M, Salehifar E, Vazin A, Mahidiani H, Najafi A, et al., *Comparison of hemodynamic and biochemical effects of furosemide by continuous infusion and intermittent bolus in critically ill patients*. J Infus Nurs, 2004. **27**(4): p. 255-61.
16. Ad N, Suyderhoud JP, Kim YD, Makary MA, DeGroot KW, et al., *Benefits of prophylactic continuous infusion of furosemide after the maze procedure for atrial fibrillation*. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg, 2002. **123**(2): p. 232-6.
17. Pivac N, Rumboldt Z, Sardelic S, Bagatin J, Polic S, et al., *Diuretic effects of furosemide infusion versus bolus injection in congestive heart failure*. Int J Clin Pharmacol Res, 1998. **18**(3): p. 121-8.
18. Schuller D, Lynch JP, and Fine D, *Protocol-guided diuretic management: comparison of furosemide by continuous infusion and intermittent bolus*. Crit Care Med, 1997. **25**(12): p. 1969-75.

- 1 19. Schoemaker RC, van dDer Vorst MM, van Heel IR, Cohen AF, and Burggraaf J, *Development of an*
2 *optimal furosemide infusion strategy in infants with modeling and simulation*. Clin Pharmacol Ther,
3 2002. **72**(4): p. 383-90.
- 4 20. Keshen TH, Miller RG, Jahoor F, and Jaksic T, *Stable isotopic quantitation of protein metabolism and*
5 *energy expenditure in neonates on- and post-extracorporeal life support*. J Pediatr Surg, 1997. **32**(7):
6 p. 958-62; discussion 962-3.
- 7 21. Agus MS, Javid PJ, Ryan DP, and Jaksic T, *Intravenous insulin decreases protein breakdown in infants*
8 *on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Pediatr Surg, 2004. **39**(6): p. 839-44; discussion 839-
9 44.
- 10 22. Rybak LP, *Furosemide ototoxicity: clinical and experimental aspects*. Laryngoscope, 1985. **95**(9 Pt 2
11 Suppl 38): p. 1-14.
- 12 23. Hanekamp MN, Mazer P, van der Cammen-van Zijp MH, van Kessel-Feddema BJ, Nijhuis-van der
13 Sanden MW, et al., *Follow-up of newborns treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: a*
14 *nationwide evaluation at 5 years of age*. Crit Care, 2006. **10**(5): p. R127.
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

CHAPTER 6



Hemofiltration in newborns treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, a case-comparison study

K Blijdorp^{1,2}, K. Cransberg², E.D. Wildschut¹, S J Gischler¹, R J Houmes¹, E D Wolff², D. Tibboel¹.

¹Intensive Care and Department of Pediatric Surgery Erasmus MC - Sophia Children's Hospital,
Rotterdam, the Netherlands

²department of Pediatric Nephrology, Erasmus MC Sophia Children's Hospital, Dr Molewaterplein 60,
3015 GJ Rotterdam, The Netherlands.

Crit Care, 2009. 13(2): p. R48

1 Abstract

2
3 Introduction: Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) is a supportive cardio-
4 pulmonary bypass (CPB) technique for patients with acute reversible cardiovascular
5 or respiratory failure. Favorable effects of hemofiltration during CPB instigated the use
6 of this technique in infants on ECMO. The current study aimed at comparing clinical
7 outcomes of newborns on ECMO with and without continuous hemofiltration.

8 Materials and Methods: Demographic data of newborns treated with hemofiltration
9 during ECMO were compared to those of patients treated without hemofiltration in a
10 retrospective 1:3 case – comparison study.

11 Primary outcome parameters were time on ECMO, time till extubation after decannu-
12 lation, mortality, and potential cost reduction. Secondary outcome parameters were:
13 total and mean fluid balance, urine output in mL/kg/d, dosage of vasopressors, blood
14 products and fluid bolus infusions, serum creatinine, urea and albumin levels.

15 Results: Fifteen patients with hemofiltration (hemofiltration group) were compared to
16 46 patients without hemofiltration (control group).

17 Time on ECMO was significantly shorter in the hemofiltration-group: 98 (48-187) hours
18 versus 126 (24-403) hours in the control group ($p=0.02$). Time from decannulation till
19 extubation was shorter as well: 2.5 (0-6.4) vs. 4.8 (0-121.5) days ($p=0.04$). The calculated
20 cost reduction was €5000, - per ECMO run. There were no significant differences in
21 mortality. Patients in the hemofiltration group needed fewer blood transfusions: 0.9 ml/
22 kg/d (0.2-2.7) versus 1.8 ml/kg/d (0.8-2.9) in the control group ($p<0.001$). Consequently
23 the number of blood units used was significantly lower in the hemofiltration group
24 ($p<0.001$). There was no significant difference in inotropic support or other fluid resus-
25 citation.

26 Conclusion: Adding continuous hemofiltration to the ECMO circuit in newborns im-
27 proves outcome by significantly reducing time on ECMO and on mechanical ventilation,
28 due to better fluid management and a possible reduction of capillary leakage syndrome.
29 Fewer blood transfusions are needed. All in all, overall costs per ECMO run will be lower.

30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

1 Introduction

2
3 Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) is a supportive cardiopulmonary bypass
4 (CPB) technique for patients with acute reversible cardiovascular or respiratory failure.
5 Many ECMO candidates have an increased inflammatory response with capillary leakage
6 before start of ECMO due to asphyxia, hypoxia and shock. ECMO treatment in itself will
7 trigger or aggravate a systemic inflammatory response (SIRS), resulting in a so-called
8 capillary leakage syndrome.[1] High levels of circulating endotoxins, exotoxins, interleu-
9 kins and leukotriens influence the basal membranes.[2] Moreover the ECMO system acti-
10 vates leucocytes, thrombocytes and the complement system.[3, 4] This leads not only to
11 water and small molecules leakage through the capillary membrane, but also to leakage
12 of relatively large molecules, including albumin. Permeation of circulating albumin from
13 the blood compartment into the extra cellular space often results in generalized edema.
14 The blood pressure will fall due to extravasation of water and proteins, necessitating
15 administration of oncotic agents and/or vasopressor drugs. Low blood pressure and
16 tissue edema will potentially cause deficient tissue perfusion and oxygenation leading
17 to multi-organ failure, of which lung and kidney failure are the most prominent.

18 As early as twenty years ago Zobel et al. described that hemofiltration rapidly corrected
19 hypervolemia and pulmonary edema in nine critically ill children with multi-organ
20 failure.[5] *In vitro* and *in vivo* studies meanwhile have shown that hemofiltration coun-
21 teracts SIRS by decreasing inflammatory mediators.[6-8] Later studies focused on hemo-
22 filtration as a method to prevent multi-organ failure due to capillary leakage syndrome
23 in children during cardiac surgery on CPB.[9] Journois et al. reported that hemofiltration
24 resulted in the removal of water and inflammatory proteins from the blood, and conse-
25 quently in less pulmonary edema and improved pulmonary function. Time on mechani-
26 cal ventilation could be shortened therefore, and the postoperative alveolar-arterial
27 oxygen gradient improved.[10, 11] Hemofiltration is also associated with faster recovery
28 of left ventricular function of the heart, better diastolic compliance, better contractility
29 and less myocardial edema as recorded by trans-esophageal echocardiography during
30 CPB.[12, 13]

31 Kelly et al. reported that pulmonary edema increases time on ECMO.[14] The potentially
32 favorable effects of hemofiltration during CPB instigated the use of hemofiltration in in-
33 fants on ECMO in our center since August 2004. It was intended to prevent and diminish
34 the capillary leakage syndrome, and thus to shorten time on ECMO, time on ventilatory
35 support, to lower numbers of blood transfusions, and consequently to reduce overall
36 mortality and costs in this group.

37 Therefore, since October 2004, in all patients receiving ECMO a hemofilter was incorpo-
38 rated in the ECMO system independent of kidney function. Initially the hemofilter was
39 incorporated after cannulation due to logistic procedures.

1 The current case-comparison study aimed to evaluate the potential benefit of hemo-
2 filtration in ECMO patients by comparing clinical parameters in patients on ECMO with
3 and without continuous hemofiltration.

4 5 6 **Materials and Methods**

7 8 **Setting**

9 The intensive care unit (ICU) of the Erasmus MC-Sophia Children's Hospital, Rotterdam,
10 the Netherlands is a large tertiary facility. It is one of the two designated ECMO centers
11 in the Netherlands with 30-40 ECMO runs annually, including newborns and children up
12 to 18 years of age. The referral area for ECMO has eight million inhabitants with \pm 90,000
13 newborns annually.

14 15 **Study design**

16 Retrospective case-comparison study. Demographic data of all newborns (< 28 days
17 post partum) on ECMO treated with hemofiltration between October 2004 and October
18 2006 were compared to those treated without hemofiltration in the previous two years
19 (October 2002-October 2004) in a 1:3 case-comparison study. Cases and controls were
20 matched for age, weight, diagnosis and ECMO-mode. Inclusion criteria were: in need of
21 ECMO treatment, younger than 28 days, and the addition of hemofiltration in the treat-
22 ment group. To evaluate the effects of CVVH during ECMO versus the control group, only
23 those patients receiving CVVH within three hours after start of ECMO were included.
24 We excluded patients treated with furosemide in the hemofiltration group to eliminate
25 possible confounding effects of additional diuretic treatment on fluid management.
26 Controls constituted of a series of consecutive patients taken from the previous 2 years.
27 Controls were matched for age, weight, diagnosis and ECMO-mode.

28 29 **ECMO, hemofiltration and fluid management**

30 The ECMO circuit was primed with 180 mL of a mixture of packed red blood cells, al-
31 bumin, 100 mL balanced electrolyte solution saline-adenine-glucose-mannitol (SAGM)
32 and 500 units heparin. The ECMO flow at start was set between 120 and 150 mL/kg/min.
33 Post pump pressure was between 200 and 400 mmHg.
34 The filter (Multiflow 60, Hospal, Lyon, France) was placed parallel to the ECMO circuit,
35 distal to the ECMO roller pump. Pressure was measured proximal and distal to the filter.
36 The pressure difference was kept constant at 40 mmHg.
37 In the filtration group, the predilution flow rate of the filtration fluid (HF-BIC32,
38 Dirinco, Rosmalen, The Netherlands) was as default 50 mL/kg/hour. Transfusions with
39 erythrocytes and platelets were administered isovolemically by ultrafiltrating as much

1 fluid from the patient as the administered blood product. Ultrafiltration was targeted
2 to achieve a normal or negative fluid balance depending on the clinical condition of
3 the patient while maintaining normal hemodynamic parameters. During SIRS and the
4 resulting capillary leakage syndrome this could not always be achieved. In the control
5 group, patients were treated with either continuous or intermittent furosemide infu-
6 sions to achieve the above mentioned targets as reported earlier by our group.[15]
7 Transfusion of blood products in this group were performed by isovolemic exchange
8 with whole blood drawn from the ECMO system in an equal amount to the transfused
9 volume thereby maintaining normal hemodynamic parameters. With some exceptions
10 the primary ECMO mode was venoarterial.

11 12 **Data collection and analysis**

13 The following data were retrieved from our Patient Data Management System: physi-
14 ological parameters, medication, infusions, urinary output, CVVH, ECMO and ventilator
15 settings, fluid balance, laboratory tests and interventions. These data were collected
16 every hour on the hour. Primary outcome measurements were: time on ECMO in hours,
17 time between decannulation and extubation in days and overall mortality. Secondary
18 outcome parameters were: total and mean fluid balance, urine output in mL/kg/d, total
19 doses of vasopressors, blood products and fluid bolus infusions, serum creatinine, urea
20 and albumin levels, and overall costs. Fluid balance was assessed as mean net fluid
21 balance per ECMO day, by measuring total fluid input and output and dividing the dif-
22 ference by the time on ECMO. The difference between predilution and filtration flow rate
23 was included.

24 The amount of inotropic support was calculated, as reported previously, by the so-called
25 vasopressor score: [dopamine dose ($\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}/\text{min}$) x 1] + [dobutamin dose ($\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}/\text{min}$) x 1]
26 + [noradrenalin ($\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}/\text{min}$) x 100] + [adrenalin ($\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}/\text{min}$) x 100].[16, 17]

27 28 **Statistics**

29 All data are presented as median (range) unless indicated otherwise. Differences
30 between the groups were tested for their statistical significance by Mann-Whitney
31 non-parametric test for unpaired data, the Pearson's Chi Square test and the Fisher's
32 Exact test, according to the character of the variable. A p-value <0.05 was considered
33 significant.

34 35 **Informed consent**

36 Due to the design of the study (a retrospective case-record evaluation) approval by the
37 medical ethical committee, and the need for informed consent was waived according
38 to Dutch law.

39

1 Results

3 Patient profiles

4 Fifteen patients with hemofiltration (hemofiltration group) were compared to 46 pa-
5 tients without hemofiltration (control group). Patient characteristics are shown in table
6 1. Median postpartum age on admission was 2.2 (0.9-6.7) days in the hemofiltration-
7 group and 1.7 (0.5-18) days in the control group. Median weight was 3.5 (2.5-5) kg in the
8 hemofiltration-group and 3.3 (1.9-5) kg in the control group.

9 PRISM III (Pediatric Risk of Mortality) scores were calculated retrospectively at the time
10 of admission on our ICU. Most patients were cannulated within 24 hours of admission.

11 PELOD (Pediatric Logistic Organ Dysfunction) score, Oxygenation Index (OI) and AaDO₂
12 (Alveolar-arterial Oxygen Gradient) were taken within 6 hours of cannulation.

13 Although there are more CDH patients in the control group there are no significant dif-
14 ferences in PRISM, PELOD, OI and AaDO₂ reflecting a similar severity of illness before
15 ECMO.

16 Congenital diaphragmatic hernia and meconium aspiration syndrome were the most
17 frequent indications for ECMO therapy. Other diagnoses were respiratory distress syn-
18 drome, viral or bacterial pneumonia, congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of
19 the lung, persistent pulmonary hypertension, post cardiac surgery, and sepsis.

20 In both groups, two children with isolated pulmonary disease were treated with venove-
21 nous ECMO. All other patients, 13 (87%) in the hemofiltration-group and 44 (96%) in the
22 control group respectively, were treated with venoarterial ECMO.

23 Three patients in the hemofiltration-group and four patients in the control group un-
24 derwent surgery during ECMO, i.e. closure of a diaphragmatic defect (n=5), thoracotomy
25 due to congenital cystic adenomatoid malformation of the lung (n=1) or correction of
26 a transposition of the great vessels (n=1) for which post cardiac surgery ECMO was
27 needed. Furosemide was administered to 40 children in the control group.

29 Outcome

30 Time on ECMO was significantly shorter in the hemofiltration group: 98 (48-187) hours
31 versus 126 (24-403) hours in the control group (p=0.02). Time from decannulation till
32 extubation was shorter as well: 2.5 (0-6.4) days versus 4.8 (0-121.5) days (p=0.04). Mortal-
33 ity rate was similar in both groups, 3/15 in the hemofiltration group and 7/46 in the
34 control group (p=0.61). Fluid balance per day on ECMO was significantly lower in the
35 hemofiltration group compared to the control group (p<0.001).

36 Patients in the hemofiltration group needed fewer blood transfusions than controls
37 0.9 (0.2-2.7) ml/kg/d versus 1.8 (0.8-2.9) ml/kg/d, (p<0.001). Consequently the number
38 of used blood units was significantly lower in the hemofiltration group (p<0.001). No
39 statistically significant difference was observed between the two groups with respect to

Table 1 Patient profiles

		Control group (n=46)	HF-group (n=15)	
		n (%)	n(%)	p-Value
Gender	Female	21 (46)	5 (33)	0.44*
	Male	25 (54)	10 (67)	
Scores	OI	37 (14-90)	35 (17-51)	0.29**
	AaDO2	628(492-694)	633 (551-651)	0.93**
	PELOD	20 (1-30)	20 (10-20)	0.82**
	PRISM III	25 (14-39)	20 (14-40)	0.18**
Start ECMO	Oct 2002 - Aug 2004	38 (83)	0(0)	-
	Aug 2004- July 2006	8 (17)	15 (100)	
Diagnosis	CDH	16 (35)	3 (20)	0.73***
	MAS	16 (35)	5 (33)	
	Respiratory diseases	7 (15)	2(13)	
	Sepsis	4 (9)	2 (14)	
	Idiopathic PPHN	2 (4)	2 (13)	
	Post cardiac surgery	1 (2)	1 (7)	
	Great vessel surgery	1 (2)	1 (7)	
Surgery	No Surgery	42(91)	12 (80)	0.24***
	CDH closure	3 (7)	2 (13)	
	Great vessel surgery	1 (2)	1 (7)	
ECMO mode	Veno-arterial	44 (96)	13 (87)	0.22***
	Veno-venous	2 (4)	2 (13)	
		median (min-max)	median (min-max)	
Body weight (kg)		3.3 (1.9-5)	3.5 (2.5-5)	0.31**
Age (days)		1.7 (0.5-18)	2.2 (0.9-6.7)	0.28**

* Pearson's Chi square test, ** Mann-Whitney U test, *** Fisher exact test, CDH congenital diaphragmatic hernia, MAS meconium aspiration syndrome, OI oxygenation index, AaDO2 Alveolar-arterial oxygen tension gradient, ECMO extracorporeal membrane oxygenation, PRISM23 Pediatric Risk of Mortality 3, PIM2 Pediatric Index of Mortality, PELOD Pediatric logistic organ dysfunction

volume and number of units of platelet and colloid transfusions. Used colloid solutions included fresh frozen plasma, pasteurized plasma solution and human albumin.

Maximal creatinine values were above normal range in both groups, and tended to be lower in the hemofiltration group (p=0.17). Maximal urea level was significantly lower in the hemofiltration group (p=0.01). No significant difference was noted between the two groups with respect to the lowest albumin value. Doses of vasopressor did not differ significantly between the groups.(table 2)

Table 2 Outcome

	Control group	HF-group	Mann-Whitney U-test
	median (min-max)	median (min-max)	P-value
Time on ECMO (hours)	126 (24-403)	98 (48-187)	0.02
Time till extubation after decannulation (days)	4.8 (0-121.5)	2.5 (0-6.4)	0.04
Fluid balance (mL/kg/d)	40 (-53-214)	-29 (-75-60)	<0.001
Urine (mL/kg/d)	121 (28-292)	54 (11-94)	0.38
Filtration flow rate in (L/kg/d)	-	1.2 (0.6-1.4)	-
Filtration flow rate out (L/kg/d)	-	1.3 (0.6-1.7)	-
Blood loss (mL/kg/d)	57 (8-135)	12 (6-30)	<0.001
Erythrocyt transfusion (mL/kg/d)	39 (0-73)	16 (0-35)	<0.001
Platelet transfusion (mL/kg/d)	37 (0-65)	29 (11-63)	0.11
Colloids (mL/kg/d)	6 (0-37)	4 (0-30)	0.25
Pasteurized plasma (mL/kg/d)	18 (0-98)	20 (2-69)	0.79
units erythrocytes (units/d)	1.8 (0.8-2.9)	0.9 (0.2-2.7)	<0.001
units thrombocytes (units/d)	0.9 (0.2-1.9)	0.7 (0.2-2)	0.3
furosemide (mg/kg/d)	1.2 (0-2.6)	-	-
Bumetanide (mg/kg/dg)	0 (0-0.27)	-	-
maximum serum creatinin (mcmol/l)	58 (14-91)	49 (28-105)	0.17
maximum serum urea (mmol/l)	6 (1-42)	4 (2-13)	0.01
minimum serum albumin	21 (2-30)	23 (13-28)	0.15
Vasopressor score	7 (0-56)	5 (0-41)	0.83
mortality rate	7 (16)*	3 (21)*,**	0.61
day of death after decannulation	3.4 (0-11,4)	1.5 (-0.5 - 6.4)	0.56

* n (%), ** One patient died on ECMO, HF hemofiltration

Costs

Although the need for additional support was higher in the initial phase of CVWH on ECMO personnel costs did not differ between both groups. ECMO nurses were continuously available for the priming of the system, and integrated the hemofilter in the ECMO circuit. They took care of both the ECMO circuit (with or without hemofilter) and the patient. A median patient in the control group needed 28 hours more on ECMO and 55 hours more on mechanical ventilation. The total costs per day on ECMO, including costs for personnel, materials, and overhead, were calculated at €4328,-.

The mean total costs per day for treatment on an ICU ward with mechanical ventilation in our institution amount to € 1480,-. A median extra 5.4 units of blood were needed per patient in the control group, representing €964,-.

1 In the hemofiltration group extra costs were generated by 1 or 2 filters (€90,- each) and
2 a median of one 5-liter bag of substitution fluid (€15,-).
3 The profit gained by adding hemofiltration to the ECMO circuit thus amounted to more
4 than €5000,-

7 **Discussion**

9 In 2008 Hoover et al. showed that the use of CVVH in pediatric patients on ECMO is
10 associated with improved fluid balance and caloric intake and less diuretics than in
11 case-matched ECMO controls.[18] We report the first study in newborns that shows that
12 hemofiltration during ECMO improves clinical outcome. This is expressed by a shorter
13 duration of ECMO treatment, and of mechanical ventilation post ECMO. Moreover, the
14 use of hemofiltration resulted in fewer blood transfusions in this group. The calculated
15 cost reduction for each hemofiltrated patient was more than €5000,-. Although adding
16 hemofiltration to an ECMO circuit may result in the need for additional support, in our
17 centre our ECMO staff is trained to manage the CVVH treatment negating additional
18 trained nursing support. Adding a treatment to an already complex patient may result
19 in treatment errors. This is always an issue in an intensive care setting and difficult to
20 express in money. This said we did not have any complications in administering CVVH
21 during ECMO in the study.

22 Capillary leakage syndrome is a frequent complication of CPB and ECMO leading to
23 generalized edema, hypotension and ultimately multi-organ failure. Several studies
24 reported that the use of hemofiltration during and after CPB resulted in less edema and
25 shorter post-operative ventilation.[9-13] Before start of ECMO, due to asphyxia, hypoxia
26 and shock, many ECMO candidates already have an increased inflammatory response
27 with capillary leakage. In an effort to maintain a normal blood pressure patients are
28 treated with inotropic support, but unfortunately also with ample fluid suppletion. This
29 therapy may result in an increase of generalized edema and subsequently pulmonary
30 edema. ECMO treatment aggravates this inflammatory syndrome.[1]

31 The higher need for blood transfusions in the control group is most likely due to the
32 possibility of isovolemic transfusion of blood and platelet transfusions via the hemofilter
33 in the hemofiltration group. This may in itself have a beneficial effect on multi-organ
34 failure. Bjerke et al. reported that restricting blood transfusions in newborns on ECMO
35 decreased ECMO run time by 15%.[19] Tran et al. studied factors associated with multi-
36 organ failure in patients with critical trauma. One such factor was the number of blood
37 transfusions received.[20] This relation may be due to a nonspecific host response to
38 transfusions, resulting in progressive multi-organ failure. As the multi-organ failure
39 score is one of the major predictors of death on the ICU, blood transfusions contribute

1 to worse clinical outcome. Modern strategies to deplete red-cell transfusions of leuko-
2 cytes may, however, decrease this risk, as recently indicated in critically ill children by
3 Lacroix et al.[21]. Nevertheless, restrictive blood transfusion strategy is recommended in
4 children whose condition is stable.

5 We did not demonstrate a favorable effect of hemofiltration on multi-organ failure or
6 capillary leakage; expressed as better renal function, lower vasopressor score or less
7 need for fluid resuscitation. Creatinine levels were slightly elevated in both groups[22],
8 and tended to be lower in the hemofiltrated group. The slightly lower level of serum
9 creatinine and urea in the filtrated group will, at least partially, be explained by the
10 convective clearance effect of hemofiltration. There was no statistical difference in other
11 volume suppletions or inotropic support. This study was not designed to evaluate the
12 effect of hemofiltration on SIRS. Due to the retrospective nature of our study, levels of
13 inflammatory mediators were obtained from plasma, urine or filtrate were not available.
14 We did not find a statistically significant change in mortality rate, but patient numbers
15 in this study are too small to draw conclusions on this aspect of the results. The total
16 mortality rate of 10 in a population of 61 patients (16%) is fairly low, in comparison to
17 both the mortality rate of 53 in a population of 188 patients (28%) in the previous 10
18 years of ECMO treatment and the overall mortality of 24% in the ELSO (Extracorporeal
19 Life Support Organization) registry in newborns treated with ECMO for respiratory fail-
20 ure. Addition of hemofiltration increased fluid extraction during ECMO in our study,
21 expressed by a better overall fluid balance, in contrast to treatment with diuretics.

22 23 **Limitations of our study**

24 In this case-comparison study patients were matched for most confounding factors.
25 Due to the relative small sample size we were not possible to perfectly match cases
26 and controls, resulting in a higher percentage of CDH patients in the control group. We
27 acknowledge that patients with CDH have a higher overall mortality and morbidity,
28 especially compared to patients with MAS. This also applies to patients with idiopathic
29 pulmonary hypertension, constituting 13 % of the cases. However, no significant dif-
30 ferences in baseline characteristics (table 1) between the groups exist. Both severity of
31 illness expressed by PELOD and PRISMIII scores as well as severity of respiratory failure
32 expressed by OI and AaDO₂ did not differ significantly.

33 Secondly the groups were treated in different time periods; patients in the hemofiltration
34 group were treated two years later than patients in the control group. As ECMO
35 hemofiltration was introduced not until August 2004, the hemofiltration group in this
36 single-center, retrospective study consists of only 15 patients. No significant changes in
37 indications for treatment on ECMO took place over the years and patients were treated
38 by the same team without major infrastructural changes in our ECMO setting.

1 Furthermore, no data were collected to detect decrease in inflammatory mediators.
2 Therefore it is not possible to evaluate the potential favorable effects of hemofiltration
3 on SIRS, i.e. through a mechanism that lowers the inflammatory mediator response. An
4 ongoing randomized controlled trial in our institution is expected to yield more infor-
5 mation enabling to optimize the value of hemofiltration during ECMO.

6 7 8 **Conclusion**

9
10 Adding continuous hemofiltration to the ECMO circuit in newborns improves short-term
11 outcome by significantly reducing time on ECMO and on mechanical ventilation and by
12 a possible reduction of SIRS and capillary leakage syndrome. Furthermore, significantly
13 fewer blood transfusions are needed. Hemofiltration during ECMO decreases costs per
14 ECMO run by € 5000. Given the fact that 30 patients per year receive ECMO treatment in
15 our institution, a €150.000 cost reduction per year could be accomplished.

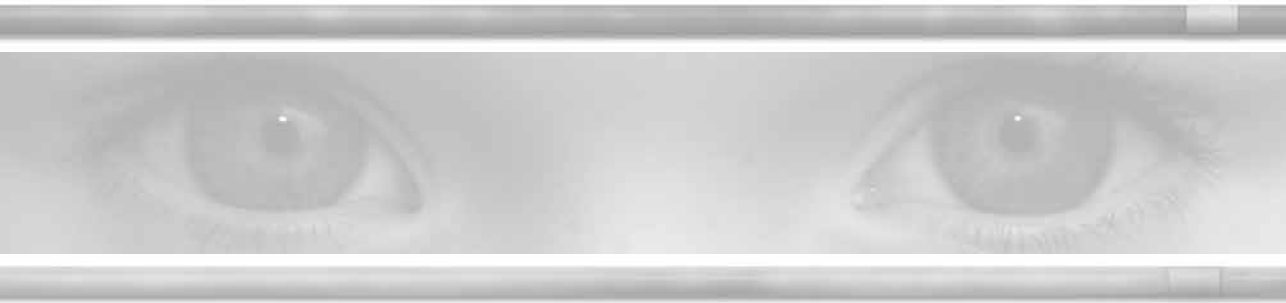
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

References

1. Michel CC: Transport of macromolecules through microvascular walls. *Cardiovasc Res* 1996, 32:644-653.
2. Stahl RF, Fisher CA, Kucich U, Weinbaum G, Warsaw DS, Stenach N, O'Connor C, Addonizio VP: Effects of simulated extracorporeal circulation on human leukocyte elastase release, superoxide generation, and procoagulant activity. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 1991, 101:230-239.
3. Godin C, Caprani A, Dufaux J, Flaud P: Interactions between neutrophils and endothelial cells. *J Cell Sci* 1993, 106 (Pt 2):441-451.
4. Haller H: Endothelial function. General considerations. *Drugs* 1997, 53 Suppl 1:1-10.
5. Zobel G, Trop M, Ring E, Grubbauer HM: Arteriovenous hemofiltration in children with multiple organ system failure. *Int J Artif Organs* 1987, 10:233-238.
6. Skogby M, Adrian K, Friberg LG, Mellgren G, Mellgren K: Influence of hemofiltration on plasma cytokine levels and platelet activation during extra corporeal membrane oxygenation. *Scand Cardiovasc J* 2000, 34:315-320.
7. Darling E, Searles B, Nasrallah F, Robins M, You X, Gatto L, Clay N, Picone A, Steinberg J, Nieman G: High-volume, zero balanced ultrafiltration improves pulmonary function in a model of post-pump syndrome. *J Extra Corpor Technol* 2002, 34:254-259.
8. Millar AB, Armstrong L, van der Linden J, Moat N, Ekroth R, Westwick J, Scallan M, Lincoln C: Cytokine production and hemofiltration in children undergoing cardiopulmonary bypass. *Ann Thorac Surg* 1993, 56:1499-1502.
9. Huang H, Yao T, Wang W, Zhu D, Zhang W, Chen H, Fu W: Continuous ultrafiltration attenuates the pulmonary injury that follows open heart surgery with cardiopulmonary bypass. *Ann Thorac Surg* 2003, 76:136-140.
10. Journois D, Pouard P, Greeley WJ, Mauriat P, Vouhe P, Safran D: Hemofiltration during cardiopulmonary bypass in pediatric cardiac surgery. Effects on hemostasis, cytokines, and complement components. *Anesthesiology* 1994, 81:1181-1189; discussion 1126A-1127A.
11. Journois D, Israel-Biet D, Pouard P, Rolland B, Silvester W, Vouhe P, Safran D: High-volume, zero-balanced hemofiltration to reduce delayed inflammatory response to cardiopulmonary bypass in children. *Anesthesiology* 1996, 85:965-976.
12. Rivera ES, Kimball TR, Bailey WW, Witt SA, Khoury PR, Daniels SR: Effect of veno-venous ultrafiltration on myocardial performance immediately after cardiac surgery in children. A prospective randomized study. *J Am Coll Cardiol* 1998, 32:766-772.
13. Davies MJ, Nguyen K, Gaynor JW, Elliott MJ: Modified ultrafiltration improves left ventricular systolic function in infants after cardiopulmonary bypass. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 1998, 115:361-369; discussion 369-370.
14. Kelly RE, Jr., Phillips JD, Foglia RP, Bjerke HS, Barcliff LT, Petrus L, Hall TR: Pulmonary edema and fluid mobilization as determinants of the duration of ECMO support. *J Pediatr Surg* 1991, 26:1016-1022.
15. van der Vorst MM, Wildschut E, Houmes RJ, Gischler SJ, Kist-van Holthe JE, Burggraaf J, van der Heijden AJ, Tibboel D: Evaluation of furosemide regimens in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. *Crit Care* 2006, 10:R168.
16. Wernovsky G, Wypij D, Jonas RA, Mayer JE, Jr., Hanley FL, Hickey PR, Walsh AZ, Chang AC, Castaneda AR, Newburger JW, et al.: Postoperative course and hemodynamic profile after the arterial switch operation in neonates and infants. A comparison of low-flow cardiopulmonary bypass and circulatory arrest. *Circulation* 1995, 92:2226-2235.

- 1 17. Zuppa AF, Nadkarni V, Davis L, Adamson PC, Helfaer MA, Elliott MR, Abrams J, Durbin D: The effect
2 of a thyroid hormone infusion on vasopressor support in critically ill children with cessation of
3 neurologic function. *Crit Care Med* 2004, 32:2318-2322.
- 4 18. Hoover NG, Heard M, Reid C, Wagoner S, Rogers K, Foland J, Paden ML, Fortenberry JD: Enhanced
5 fluid management with continuous venovenous hemofiltration in pediatric respiratory failure
6 patients receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation support. *Intensive Care Med* 2008,
7 34:2241-2247.
- 8 19. Bjerke HS, Kelly RE, Jr., Foglia RP, Barcliff L, Petz L: Decreasing transfusion exposure risk during
9 extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO). *Transfus Med* 1992, 2:43-49.
- 10 20. Tran DD, Cuesta MA, van Leeuwen PA, Nauta JJ, Wesdorp RI: Risk factors for multiple organ system
11 failure and death in critically injured patients. *Surgery* 1993, 114:21-30.
- 12 21. Lacroix J, Hebert PC, Hutchison JS, Hume HA, Tucci M, Ducruet T, Gauvin F, Collet JP, Toledano BJ,
13 Robillard P, et al: Transfusion strategies for patients in pediatric intensive care units. *N Engl J Med*
14 2007, 356:1609-1619.
- 15 22. Rudd PT, Hughes EA, Placzek MM, Hodes DT: Reference ranges for plasma creatinine during the
16 first month of life. *Arch Dis Child* 1983, 58:212-215.
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

PART IV



Infectious diseases on ECMO

CHAPTER 7

Bacterial Infections on ECMO: a diagnostic and therapeutic challenge




E.D. Wildschut¹, M.J. Ahsman², G.J. Driessen³, R.A.A. Mathot², D. Tibboel¹, S.N. de Wildt¹

¹Intensive Care and Department of Pediatric Surgery, Sophia Children's Hospital, Erasmus MC, Rotterdam, Netherlands

²Hospital Pharmacy (Clinical Pharmacology Unit), Erasmus MC, Rotterdam, Netherlands, ³Department of Pediatrics, division of infectious diseases, Sophia Children's Hospital, Erasmus MC, Rotterdam, Netherlands

CHAPTER 8



Pharmacokinetics of Cefotaxime and Desacetylcefotaxime in Infants during Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation

M.J. Ahsman¹, E.D. Wildschut², D. Tibboel², R.A.A. Mathot¹

¹ Department of Hospital Pharmacy (Clinical Pharmacology Unit), Erasmus University Medical Center, Rotterdam, The Netherlands

² Department of Pediatric Surgery, Sophia Children's Hospital, Erasmus University Medical Center, Rotterdam, The Netherlands

1 Abstract

2
3 Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) is used to temporarily sustain cardiac
4 and respiratory function in critically ill infants, but can cause pharmacokinetic changes
5 necessitating dose modifications. Cefotaxime (CTX) is used to prevent and treat infec-
6 tions during ECMO, but the current dose regimen is based on pharmacokinetic data
7 in non-ECMO patients. The objective of this study was to validate the standard dose
8 regimen of 50 mg/kg b.i.d. (postnatal age (PNA) < 1 wk), 50 mg/kg t.i.d. (PNA 1-4 wks)
9 and 37.5 mg/kg q.i.d. (PNA > 4 wks). We included 37 neonates on ECMO, with a median
10 PNA (range) of 3.3 (0.67-199) days and a body weight of 3.5 (2.0-6.2) kg at onset of ECMO.
11 Median (range) ECMO duration was 108 (16-374) hours. Plasma samples were taken dur-
12 ing routine care and pharmacokinetic analysis of CTX and its active metabolite desace-
13 tylcefotaxime (DACT) was done using nonlinear mixed-effects modeling (NONMEM). A
14 1-compartment pharmacokinetic model for CTX and DACT adequately described the
15 data. During ECMO, CL_{CTX} was 0.36 L/h (range 0.19-0.75), V_{CTX} was 1.82 L (0.73-3.02), CL_{DACT}
16 was 1.46 L/h (0.48-5.93) and V_{DACT} was 11.0 L (2.32-28.0). Elimination half lives for CTX and
17 DACT were 3.5 h (1.6-6.8) and 5.4 h (0.8-14). Peak CTX concentration was 98.0 (33.2-286)
18 mg/l. DACT concentration varied between 0 and 38.2 mg/l, with a median of 10 mg/l
19 in the first 12 hours post dose. Overall, CTX concentrations were above a MIC of 8 mg/l
20 over the entire dose interval. Only one out of the 37 patients had a sub-MIC for over 50%
21 of the dose interval. In conclusion, the standard cefotaxime dose regimen provides suf-
22 ficiently long periods of supra-MIC to provide adequate treatment of infants on ECMO.

23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

1 Introduction

2
3 Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation (ECMO) is used as a standardized last resort to
4 support critically ill infants who can no longer maintain sufficient cardiac and respira-
5 tory function with conventional life support techniques.[1-2] Over a period of maximally
6 three weeks, blood flow is continuously diverted via a venous cannula into an extracor-
7 poreal circuit, oxygenated via a membrane and returned to the general circulation via
8 a venous or arterial cannula. A hemofilter can be added to the circuit to supplement
9 insufficient renal function. Standard pharmacological treatment includes high doses of
10 antibiotics for the treatment of pre-existing or nosocomial infections, which are facili-
11 tated by the direct microbial access to the patients general circulation via cannulas and
12 circuit components.[3] One of the antibiotics commonly used in neonates on ECMO is
13 cefotaxime (CTX), which possesses antimicrobial activity against many of the pathogens
14 commonly involved in neonatal and ECMO-related infections, such as *E. coli*, *Klebsiella*
15 *Pneumoniae*, *Enterobacter* and *Staphylococcus* spp.. [4] In adults, cefotaxime can be
16 excreted unchanged via the renal system, but also after hepatic conversion into its ac-
17 tive metabolite desacetylcefotaxime (DACT, for 15-25% of a dose).[5] There appears to
18 be an inverse correlation between renal function and elimination half-life, particularly
19 for DACT.[6]

20 In the absence of specific pharmacokinetic data, our current cefotaxime dose regimen
21 is the same for both ECMO and non-ECMO patients. In general however, ECMO is associ-
22 ated with altered pharmacokinetics for a variety of drugs, probably due to an increase
23 in circulatory volume, a disease-related clearance reduction or adsorption of drugs to
24 membranes and other circuit components.[7] We designed this study to evaluate the
25 pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime during ECMO and validate
26 our dose regimen.

27 28 29 Materials and Methods

30
31 All neonates about to receive ECMO treatment at the Erasmus MC-Sophia Children's
32 Hospital from December 2006 to June 2009 were eligible. The local institutional ethics
33 review board approved this study. Parental informed consent was obtained for blood
34 sampling and use of clinical data. Criteria for ECMO treatment were: gestational age > 34
35 weeks, birth weight > 2.0 kg, mechanical ventilation < 7 days, an alveolar arterial oxygen
36 difference more than 600 mm Hg, and an oxygenation index > 25. Concomitant drugs
37 were given in accordance with the departmental treatment protocol and doses were
38 adapted to each neonate's clinical condition. The most recent weight available prior to
39 ECMO was used for dose calculation and pharmacokinetic analysis. Drug administra-

1 tions, laboratory results and real-time parameters such as ECMO flow were recorded in a
2 patient data management system.

3 4 **ECMO**

5 The ECMO circuit consisted of extracorporeal cannulas (Medtronic, Kerkrade, the Neth-
6 erlands), PVC tubing (Bentley Bypass 70 tubing, Baxter, The Netherlands), a silicone rub-
7 ber membrane oxygenator (Pediatric Extended Membrane Oxygenator, Medtronic), and
8 Heat Exchanger (Heat Exchanger Monitoring adapter and Luer-lock, Medtronic). Priming
9 volume was estimated at 350 mL. A continuous venovenous hemofiltration (CVVH)-filter
10 (Multiflow 60, Hospal, Lyon, France) was placed parallel to the ECMO circuit, distal to the
11 ECMO roller pump. Pressure was measured proximal and distal to the filter; the differ-
12 ence was kept constant at 40 mmHg.

13 14 **Cefotaxime administration**

15 Cefotaxime was given intravenously as a bolus injection (max. 3 minutes). Dose regi-
16 mens have been standardized hospital-wide to vary with postnatal age from 50 mg/kg
17 b.i.d. (PNA < 1 wk) and 50 mg/kg t.i.d. (PNA 1-4 wks) to 37.5 mg/kg q.i.d. (PNA > 4 wks)
18 [8] for ECMO and non-ECMO-patients alike, but doctors could deviate from protocol
19 at their own discretion. Doses were rounded off to the nearest 5 mg to allow reliable
20 administration of prescribed CTX doses. Nurses validated physician-prescribed medica-
21 tion orders and recorded actual injection times in the data management system as part
22 of their standard care routine. CTX was administered via an extracorporeal line after the
23 oxygenator, just before blood was returned to the patient's circulation.

24 25 **Blood sampling and assay**

26 Blood was collected during routine laboratory rounds three times daily. When possible,
27 additional samples were taken one hour before and 0, 1 and 3 hours after cannulation
28 to characterize early pharmacokinetic changes. Sampling continued for a maximum of
29 24 h after decannulation. Blood (max. 1 ml) was taken from a venous pre-oxygenator
30 access point dedicated to sample withdrawal on the ECMO circuit and collected in
31 ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA)-decoagulation vials, which were stored at 4-7°C
32 until further processing. After centrifugation (5 min, 4000 × g), the supernatant serum
33 was stored at -80°C until assay. Sampling times and duration of storage at 4-7°C were
34 recorded. CTX and DACT concentrations were quantified via liquid chromatography-
35 mass spectrometry (LC-MS) as previously described.[9] Limits of quantification were 0.2
36 mg/l for both CTX and DACT. Intra- and inter-assay coefficients of variation were < 15%.

37
38
39

1 Blood culture

2 Blood cultures are performed daily at our institution. Samples were taken from a venous
3 access port and sent in for microbiological surveillance.

5 PK model development

6 CTX and DACT models were developed sequentially using nonlinear mixed-effects
7 modeling software (NONMEM VI 2.0, Globomax LLC, Ellicott City, MD). NONMEM allows
8 the estimation of typical population pharmacokinetic parameters, and their respective
9 inter- and intra-individual variability in combination with the estimation of residual
10 random variability. The first-order conditional estimation (FOCE) method, with interac-
11 tion between the inter-individual and random effects, was used throughout method
12 development. Differential equations were used with NONMEM's ADVAN 6 subroutine
13 to describe the population PK of CTX and DACT. After selection of an appropriate base
14 model, inter-individual random effects were evaluated on clearance (CL) and volumes of
15 distribution (V) with an exponential model. Covariance between CL and V was modeled
16 using an omega block function. Residual variability was described with a proportional
17 error model; the proportional variance coefficient was separately estimated for samples
18 taken within one hour post-dose to account for expected variable discrepancies
19 between the actual and the recorded dose time. Post-sampling degradation was incor-
20 porated into the error model by calculating the concentration at the time of sampling
21 using the degradation rate constant in EDTA-decoagulated whole blood from literature
22 ($k_{deg} = 0.0132$, $t_{1/2} = 52$ h,[9]); the median correction of observed CTX concentrations was
23 +15.7%. Covariate effects on CL or V were incorporated into the model as previously
24 described[10] and their statistical significance was assessed in a stepwise inclusion and
25 exclusion procedure [11]. The tested covariates include gestational age (GA), postnatal
26 age (PNA), body weight (WT), time after dose (t_{dose}), time after start or end of extra-
27 corporeal circulation (t_{EC} and t_{END}), ECMO on/off, ECMO-flow (Q_{ECMO}), CVVH-flow (Q_{CVVH}),
28 indication, the number of ECMO runs, ECMO-modality (venovenous or venoarterial), sex,
29 body temperature, urine output, fluid balance, serum albumin, serum creatinine and
30 concomitant use of vasopressive medication (norepinephrine, dopamine, dobutamine
31 or epinephine). After selection of appropriate covariates, remaining inter-occasion vari-
32 ability was tested on CL and V for CTX and DACT in which occasions were defined as t_{EC}
33 periods of 48 h; pre- and post-ECMO observations were considered separate occasions.

35 PK model performance

36 Evaluation of models was based on improvements in the minimum value of objective
37 function (OFV), standard error of parameter estimates and goodness-of-fit plots gener-
38 ated via the Xpose software package (v 4.0.4, Dr. M. Karlsson, University of Uppsala, Swe-
39 den)[12] within R (v 2.8.1, The R Foundation for statistical computing, www.R-project.

1 org). Additional plots were prepared using GraphPad Prism 4.03 (GraphPad Software
2 Inc, La Jolla, CA). Goodness-of-fit plots included, among others, plots of measured
3 drug concentrations vs. population (PRED) or individual (IPRED) predictions, condi-
4 tional weighted residuals (CWRES) [13] vs. time or other covariates and plots of observed
5 concentrations (dependent variable or DV), PRED and IPRED vs. time. Bayesian IPRED
6 concentrations were obtained via NONMEM's *posthoc* option. Statistical significance
7 of a potential model improvement was determined via the log-likelihood ratio test for
8 nested models, using the OFV produced by NONMEM. A decrease in OFV of 3.84 ($p =$
9 0.05 , χ^2 distribution, one degree of freedom) was considered statistically significant. A
10 stricter criterion ($p = 0.01$, $\Delta\text{OFV} = 6.63$) was used in the backward elimination procedure
11 for covariate effects: if deletion of a covariate did not result in a significant worsening
12 of the objective function, the covariate was removed from the model. The resulting
13 model was considered the final model. Shrinkage was calculated to assess whether the
14 estimated η and ϵ parameter distributions match those of the original data assuming
15 normal distribution.[14] Stability and performance of the final model were checked us-
16 ing an internal validation procedure via the bootstrap resampling technique, in which
17 1200 bootstrap data sets were generated by random sampling with replacement.[15]
18 We used the Wings for NONMEM software package (v6.12 March 2007, Dr N. Holford,
19 Auckland, New Zealand). Model validity was assessed by calculating median values and
20 the 2.5th and 97.5th percentiles of parameter distribution generated by the bootstrap,
21 and comparing them with the original estimates. The bootstrap was also used to calcu-
22 late standard errors for each estimate.

23 24 **Dose regimen evaluation**

25 The fraction of a dose interval during which the cefotaxime concentration exceeds the
26 MIC of susceptible micro-organisms ($t_{>\text{MIC}}$ as % of dose interval over 24 h) is considered
27 an appropriate measure of efficacy [16-17]. Based on bacteriological screening results of
28 our ECMO patients and literature on pathogens involved in pediatric meningitis[4], the
29 main pathogens include Escherichia, Staphylococcus, Klebsiella, Serratia and Entero-
30 bacter species. Reported MIC values (MIC distributions of wild type microorganisms, via
31 www.Eucast.org) are at or below 4 $\mu\text{g}/\text{mL}$ (*S. aureus*). Assuming a worst case scenario of
32 up to 40% protein binding[18], the maximal MIC value in plasma is around 8 $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$. Using
33 the individual parameter estimates derived from the final PK model, concentration-time
34 curves were constructed for each individual by simulating the predicted concentration
35 over intervals of 0.2 h. We calculated $t_{>\text{MIC}}$ over 24 h for each individual patient and com-
36 pared the median values for each dose regimen; we considered the antimicrobial effect
37 to be optimal at a $t_{>\text{MIC}}$ of at least 50%.[16]

1 Results

2 Data

3 We included 37 patients with a total of 392 samples (median per patient: 10, range 1-17).
 4 Pre-ECMO samples were available for 8 individuals (1 each); post-ECMO samples were
 5 available for 13 individuals (on average 2.1 each). See table 1 for patient characteristics.
 6 CTX and DACT were successfully quantified in all samples, with 4 (CTX, 1.0%) and 3
 7 (DACT, 0.8%) concentrations below the quantification limit (BQL). DACT concentrations
 8 were converted to CTX equivalents using a molecular weight ratio of 455.5/413.4 ($Mw_{\text{CTX}}/Mw_{\text{DACT}}$).
 9

10 **Table 1 Patient characteristics^a**

11 General	
12 Sex	18 M / 19 F
13 Primary Diagnosis	Meconium aspiration syndrome, n=17 (46%) Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, n=8 (22%) Pulmonary hypertension (other causes), n=5 (14%) Congenital heart defects, n=4 (11%) Other (sepsis, viral infections, etc.), n=3 (7%)
14 Body weight (kg)	3.5 (2.0-6.2)
15 Gestation (weeks)	37 (34-42)
16 Postnatal age at start ECMO (days)	3.3 (0.67-199)
17 Survival	25 Y / 12 N
18 Cefotaxime	
19 Dose (i.v.)	50 mg/kg b.i.d., n=24 (65%) 50 mg/kg t.i.d., n=7 (19%) 37.5 mg/kg q.i.d., n=3 (8%) 25 mg/kg b.i.d., n=2 (5%) 37.5 mg/kg t.i.d., n=1 (3%)
20 Serum chemistry	
21 Albumin (g/L)	31 (21-40)
22 Serum creatinine (μmol/L)	32 (19-69)
23 ASAT (IU/L)	44 (14-369)
24 ALAT (IU/L)	10 (0.5-40)
25 ECMO	
26 ECMO modality	Venovenous (VV), n=22 (54%) Venoarterial (VA), n=19 (46%) Four patients had 2 ECMO runs each: 3 VV + VA, 1 VA + VV
27 Median ECMO flow (mL/kg/min)	308 (50-530)
28 Duration of ECMO (h)	108 (16-374)
29 Continuous venovenous hemofiltration	30 Y / 7 N
30 CVVH flow (mL/min)	193 (100-350)
31 Body temperature	2 hypothermic (24°C) / 35 normothermic (36°C)

32 ^aParameters expressed as median (range) or n (%). ASAT = aspartate amino transferase; ALAT = alanine
 33 aminotransferase; CVVH = continuous venovenous haemofiltration.
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39

1 Blood culture

2 Thirty-four patients had negative blood cultures throughout their ECMO run during CTX
3 administration. Two patients had one positive culture at day 8 and 10 of ECMO respec-
4 tively, but both had negative cultures beforehand and at least two days thereafter; it is
5 unclear whether these were false-positive cultures or transient infections. One patient
6 had positive cultures at days 11 and 13, in which an enterococcus could be isolated.

8 PK model development

9 A 1-compartment model with first-order elimination for both CTX and DACT best fit
10 the data; additional compartments improved goodness-of-fit plots nor the OFV. BQL
11 concentrations were removed from the dataset; deletion did not change CL and V pa-
12 rameter estimates for the base model. Proportional residual error terms improved the
13 model whereas an additional error did not. There was a structural deviation in CWRES
14 vs. t_{dose} plots indicating lower than expected concentrations in the first hour after CTX
15 infusion. A separate proportional residual error for samples with $t_{\text{dose}} < 1$ h reduced this
16 deviation. Alternatively, first-order absorption and lag-time models were tested but
17 they did not significantly improve fit, probably because only a fraction of the concen-
18 trations was over predicted. No other covariates were correlated with this deviation.
19 Inter-individual variability was successfully estimated for CL and V for both compounds.
20 Covariance between CL and V significantly improved minimization and stability; cor-
21 relation varied from 70.6% ($CL_{\text{DACT}} \sim V_{\text{DACT}}$) to 90.8% ($V_{\text{CTX}} \sim V_{\text{DACT}}$). Inter-occasion variability
22 (occasions of 48 h) was tested only after trends with t_{EC} or other time-varying covari-
23 ates proved non-significant and improved fit with a significant ($p < 0.001$) reduction in
24 OFV. An increase in CL_{CTX} and CL_{DACT} upon cannulation, which could be seen in eight
25 patients based on one pre-ECMO sample each, could not be modeled with statistical
26 significance. Allometric scaling[19] was tested before other covariates, but this did not
27 reduce the OFV. The covariate inclusion procedure suggested that the following covari-
28 ates might be correlated to V or CL and improve the OFV upon inclusion ($p < 0.05$): GA,
29 Q_{CVVH} , WT, PNA, vasopressor use and t_{END} (CL_{CTX}); fluid balance and serum creatinine (V_{CTX});
30 sex, duration of pregnancy, WT, Q_{ECMO} , t_{END} and Q_{CVVH} (CL_{DACT}); t_{END} (V_{DACT}). After stepwise
31 exclusion, the only significant remaining effects were WT (CL_{CTX}), Q_{CVVH} (CL_{DACT}) and t_{END}
32 (CL_{CTX} and CL_{DACT}), but drops in unexplained inter-individual variability were small: -2.7%
33 ($WT \sim CL_{\text{CTX}}$), -8.1% ($Q_{\text{CVVH}} \sim CL_{\text{DACT}}$), -0.5% ($t_{\text{END}} \sim CL_{\text{CTX}}$), -4.2% ($t_{\text{END}} \sim CL_{\text{DACT}}$). None of the
34 covariates reduced inter-individual variability for V_{CTX} or V_{DACT} . See table 2 for parameter
35 estimates of the final model. See appendix 1 for the differential equations used in the
36 final model, including covariate effects.

37

38

39

Table 2 Parameter estimates^a

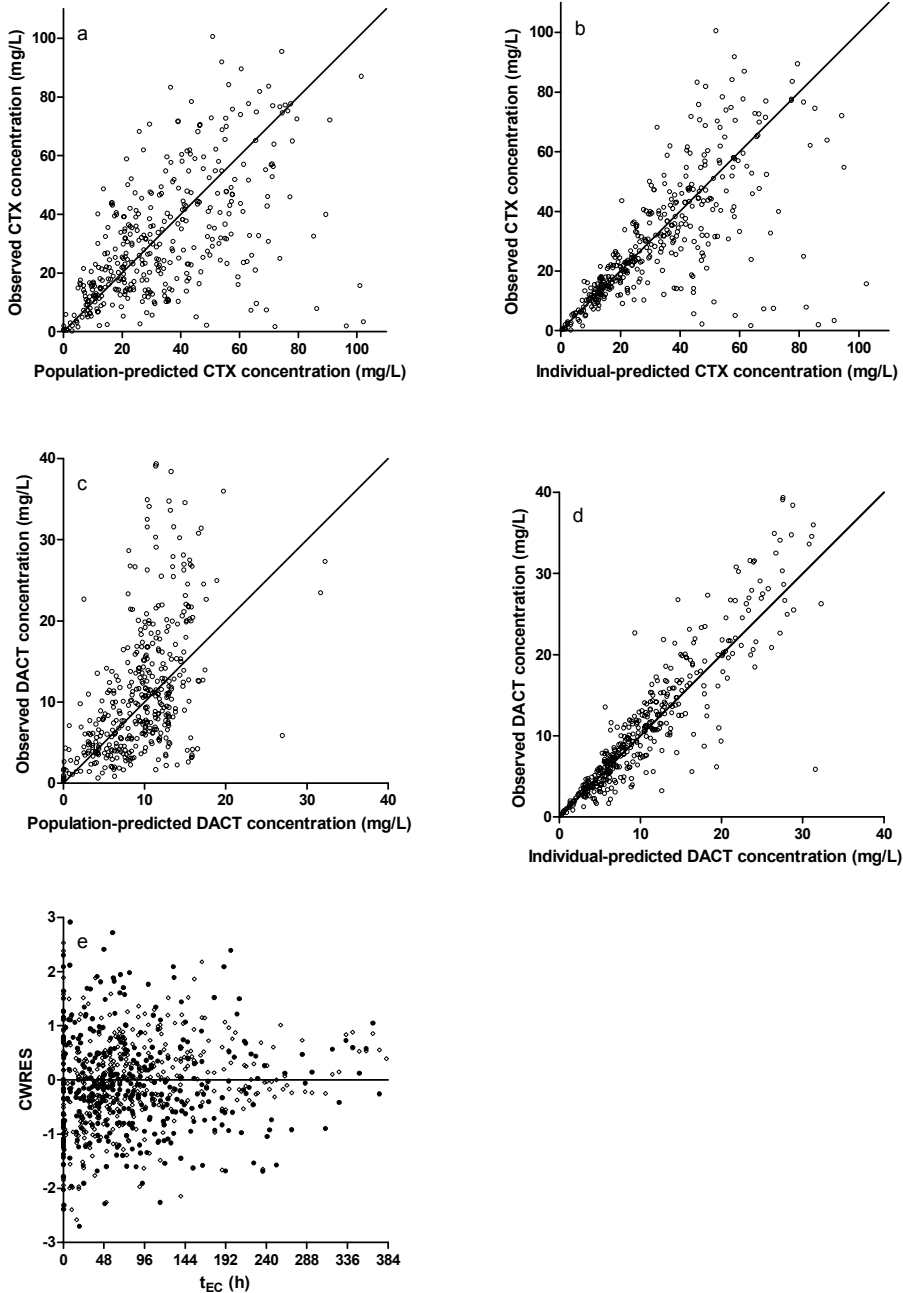
	Unit	CTX		DACT		Remarks
		Estimate (CV %)	Bootstrap median (95% CI)	Estimate (CV %)	Bootstrap median (95% CI)	
Population parameters						
V	L	1.82 (8.2%)	1.86 (1.60-2.20)	11.0 (14.0%)	11.0 (7.90-14.0)	
CL	L/h	0.36 (7.9%)	0.36 (0.30-0.41)	1.46 (11.5%)	1.42 (1.10-1.77)	
Covariate effects						
<i>WT</i>	-	0.56 (43.7%)	0.55 (0.02-1.00)	-	-	$CL = CL_{pop} \cdot (WT/3.5)^{WT}$
<i>CVVH</i>	-	-	-	0.72 (35.8%)	0.69 (0.10-1.10)	$CL = CL_{pop} \cdot (Q_{CVVH}/193)^{CVVH}$ without CVVH, CL = CL _{pop}
<i>t_{END}</i>	-	0.16 (80.8%)	0.16 (0.002-0.48)	0.53 (53.7%)	0.51 (0.18-1.20)	$CL = CL_{pop} \cdot (t_{END}/100)^{t_{END}}$ when $t_{END} = 0$, CL = CL _{pop}
Interindividual variability						
V	%	35.4 (24.2%)	35.9 (16.7-51.5)	59.8 (19.7%)	60.8 (39.4-84.2)	
Cl	%	36.1 (21.5%)	34.8 (24.1-53.1)	51.4 (18.6%)	53.3 (39.7-76.1)	
Interoccasion variability						
V	%	25.0 (20.7%)	24.5 (15.7-35.8)	25.0 (20.7%)	24.5 (15.7-35.8)	Calculated over periods of 48 h on ECMO
Cl	%	25.0 (20.7%)	24.5 (15.7-35.8)	25.0 (20.7%)	24.5 (15.7-35.8)	Calculated over periods of 48 h on ECMO
Residual variability						
Proportional ($t_{dose} < 1$ h)	%	69.4 (25.4%)	68.3 (44.9-90.7)	69.4 (25.4%)	68.3 (44.9-90.7)	
Proportional ($t_{dose} > 1$ h)	%	32.7 (8.2%)	32.3 (27.4-37.6)	32.7 (8.2%)	32.3 (27.4-37.6)	

^a CTX = cefotaxime; DACT = desacetylcefotaxime; CV = coefficient of variation; V = volume of distribution; CL = clearance; WT = body weight in kg; Q_{CVVH} = CVVH flow; t_{END} = time after decannulation in h; t_{dose} = time after last dose. Cl and V estimates for DACT were calculated assuming a conversion fraction ($F_{DACT/CTX}$) of 1.

PK model performance

See figure 1 for the goodness-of-fit plots. In certain individuals, DACT was structurally underestimated (see figure 1c) but there was no significant trend with any covariate; inter-individual variability on PK parameters corrected this pattern (figure 1d). There was no trend in CWRES vs. t_{EC} . All parameter estimates were within the 95% confidence interval calculated using bootstrap data (table 2). The higher coefficients of variation

Figure 1 Goodness-of-fit plots for the final model. Observed cefotaxime (CTX) concentration vs. population predicted (a) and individual-predicted (b) concentration. Similar plots are displayed for desacetylcefotaxime (DACT) (c and d). There is no apparent pattern in conditional weighted residuals (CWRES) vs. time after start of ECMO (t_{EC}) for CTX (closed circles) or DACT (open circles), e).

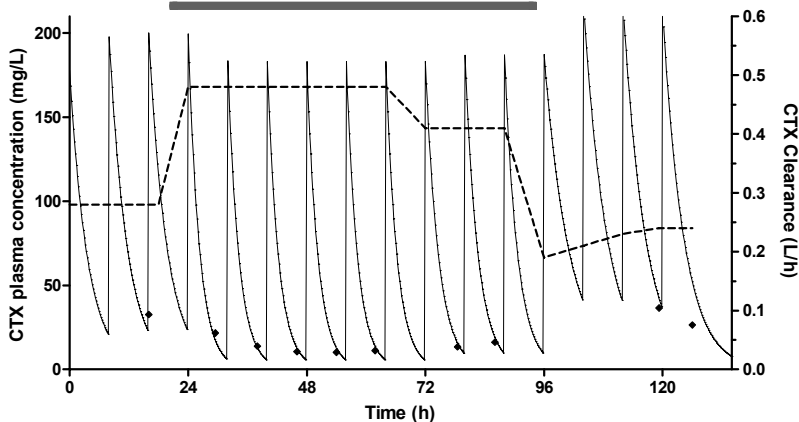


1 for the covariate effects show that their estimation is difficult in this dataset, probably
 2 due to the small sample size and high residual variability. Shrinkage was calculated for
 3 inter-individual variability (η) on CL_{CTX} (5.2%), V_{CTX} (4.7%), CL_{DACT} (6.4%), V_{DACT} (4.4%) and
 4 the residual variability (ϵ , 2.2%) using Perl-speaks-NONMEM.[20]

5 6 CTX and DACT pharmacokinetics

7 See table 2 for parameter estimates. During ECMO, median CL_{CTX} = 0.36 L/h (0.19-0.75),
 8 V_{CTX} = 1.82 l (0.73-3.02), CL_{DACT} = 1.46 l/h (0.48-5.93) and V_{DACT} = 11.0 l (2.32-28.0). Over
 9 the weight range of 2-6.2 kg, median CL_{CTX} varies from 0.26-0.50 L/h. The elimination
 10 half-life is 3.5 h (CTX, 1.6-6.8) and 5.4 h (DACT, 0.8-14). In the individuals for which pre or
 11 post-ECMO samples are available, CTX and DACT clearance appear to increase upon can-
 12 nulation (median CL_{CTX} = 0.30 to 0.36 L/h, CL_{DACT} = 1.37 to 1.46 L/h). After decannulation,
 13 CL_{CTX} and CL_{DACT} drop almost instantaneously but recover steadily over the following 72
 14 h (from 0.22 to 0.40 l/h and from 0.18 to 1.38 l/h). See figure 2 for plasma concentrations
 15 and clearance estimates for one of the studied individuals.

16
 17 Figure 2 Characteristic concentration-time curve for one of the subjects (with a dose of 50 mg/kg t.i.d.)
 18 with a number of samples pre- and post-ECMO. Displayed are the Bayesian estimated CTX plasma
 19 concentration profile (continuous curve) with the observed concentrations (diamonds, both left axis)
 20 and CTX clearance (intermittent curve, right axis). The duration of ECMO-treatment is indicated by the
 21 grey box.

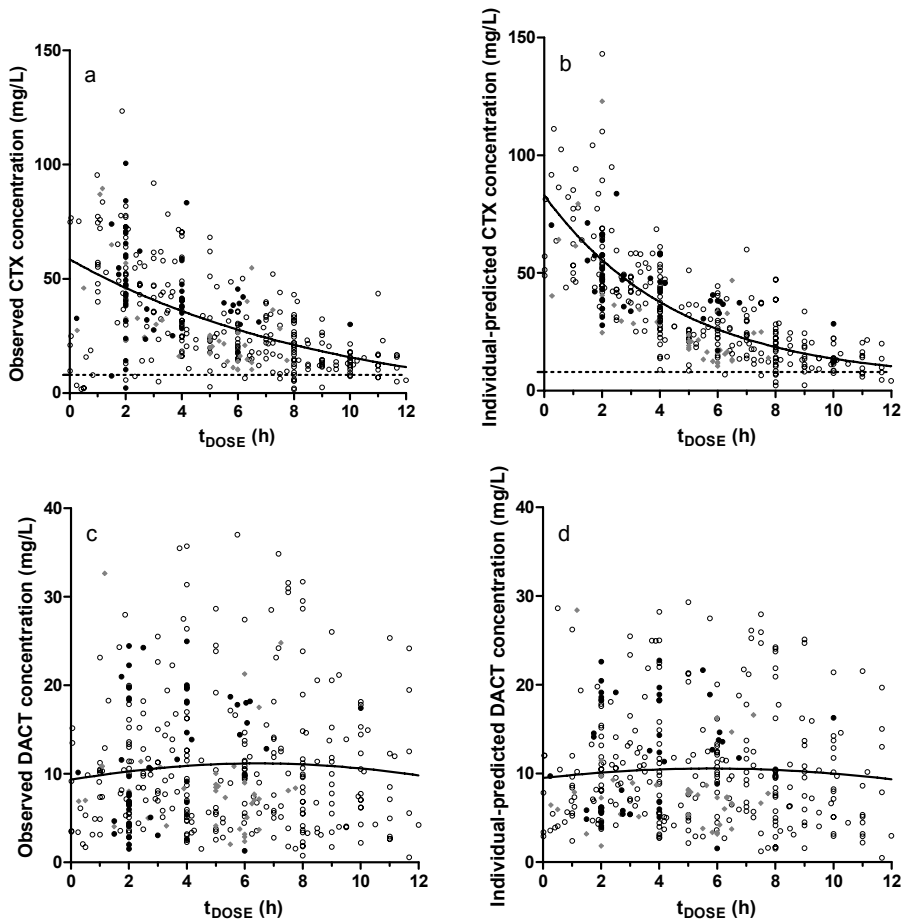


34 Dose regimen

35 Individual *posthoc* estimates of CTAX plasma concentration at intervals of 0.2 h over the
 36 entire observation period were used to calculate the $t_{>\text{MIC}}$ for each patient. Peak CTX con-
 37 centrations were 98.0 mg/L (33.2-286). DACT concentrations varied between 0 and 38.2
 38 mg/L, with a median of 10 mg/L in the first 12 h post dose. The median $t_{>\text{MIC}}$ (calculated
 39 for CTX only) was 100%. Thirty-six out of 37 patients had a $t_{>\text{MIC}}$ over 50% for all their CTX

1 doses. The remaining patient (PNA < 1 wk) had declining plasma concentrations even after
 2 a new dose; it is possible that one or more doses were skipped due to medical procedures
 3 at dose time, inadvertent dose registration without actually having given the dose, or
 4 other unknown reasons. This caused this individuals $t_{>MIC}$ to drop to 49%. See figure 3 for
 5 the individual-predicted CTX and DACT concentrations over a dose interval of 12 h. With
 6 the exception of the aforementioned patient, concentrations in all three age categories
 7 (PNA < 1 wk with $n = 26$; 1-4 wks with $n = 7$, and > 4 wks with $n = 4$) were above the MIC
 8
 9

10 Figure 3 Observed and individual-predicted concentrations versus dose-time for cefotaxime (CTX,
 11 a & b) and desacetylcefotaxime (DACT, c & d). In plots a and b the target MIC is indicated by the
 12 intermittent line. Data points are marked to stratify data by postnatal age (PNA): < 1 wk (open circles),
 13 1-4 wks (grey diamonds), > 4 wks (closed circles). The solid lines represent a naive pooling fit of all
 14 data for CTX (nonlinear first-order decline curve) and DACT (course LOWESS curve).



1 over a period of at least six hours. In general, the patients with a PNA of 1-4 wks were at
2 the bottom of the concentration-time curve, but their dose interval is only eight hours.

3 4 5 **Discussion**

6
7 In the present study, the standard dose regimens provided sufficient $t_{>MIC}$ values for
8 antibiotic efficacy during ECMO, which is reflected in the low number of positive blood
9 cultures. The patient with the lowest $t_{>MIC}$ (49%) had negative cultures throughout his
10 ECMO run while the patients with positive cultures had $t_{>MIC}$ of 90% or higher, but this
11 could be caused by resistance or lack of efficacy of other concomitant antibiotics. The
12 CTX clearance estimate we found in ECMO patients (0.36 l/h) is similar to those for non-
13 ECMO treated full-term neonates, which vary from 0.20-0.55 l/h.[21-23] The distribution
14 volume however is larger than in non-ECMO patients (1.82 l vs. 0.68-1.14 l)[22-23], which
15 could be caused by hemodilution or capillary leakage of protein-bound drug into the
16 extravascular compartment, especially in the early phase of ECMO (24h-36 h after can-
17 nulation). This increase is consistent with studies on the pharmacokinetics of vancomy-
18 cin[24] and theophylline[25] during ECMO. There were no signs of the rapid increase of
19 V following cannulation that has been described for midazolam.[10, 26] Unfortunately
20 we only had few samples before and after ECMO, but patients for which we do have
21 some samples show an interesting clearance pattern upon which we might formulate a
22 hypothesis on the physiological processes involved. It would seem that these critically
23 ill patients have a reduced clearance before cannulation. Many of them have vasopres-
24 sor drugs with prolonged periods of circulatory shock and profound effects on renal
25 function. As soon as ECMO is initiated, clearance rises to that of a non-ECMO treated
26 patient, possibly due to the continuous hemofiltration and improved organ perfusion
27 the extracorporeal circulation provides. After decannulation, clearance drops again
28 (as the patient is still critically ill) but slowly increases due to maturation or improved
29 disease state. This pattern is visible for both CTX and DACT.

30 $T_{>MIC}$ was sufficiently high despite the increased distribution volume, which suggests
31 that cefotaxime is dosed higher than strictly necessary in non-ECMO patients. This need
32 not be a problem with drugs that are as safe as cephalosporins are considered to be. [27-
33 28] Our standard dose regimen is based on studies in neonatal and pediatric patients
34 that have identified the influence of gestational age[29], body weight[29], postnatal
35 age[21] and renal function[30] on CTX pharmacokinetics. Although creatinine clearance
36 is a clinically relevant predictor of renal CTX clearance in non-ECMO patients[30], we
37 had no measure of creatinine clearance due to the young age of most patients and the
38 underlying disease state.[31] Serum creatinine was measured, but there was no correla-
39 tion with CTX clearance after body weight had been added to the model. Interestingly,

1 gestational age and postnatal age did not predict CL or V; other factors such as disease
2 state, protein binding, organ perfusion, etc. might be responsible. A study in 107 neo-
3 nates[21] showed that clearance increases dramatically with PNA during the first week
4 after birth, but there was no sign of this development in our dataset. It's possible that
5 critical illness in our ECMO patients, with the use of drugs influencing renal perfusion (i.e.
6 high doses of norepinephrin and dopamine) has lead to a low baseline renal clearance
7 that is artificially supplemented by CVVH; the median Q_{CVVH} per individual did not vary
8 much. Although we were able to identify several variables with a statistically significant
9 effect on CTX and DACT pharmacokinetics, the percentage of variability explained is
10 max. 8.1%, which illustrates our limited understanding of ECMO-related sources of PK
11 variability. Considering the sufficiently high $t_{>MIC}$ values in all patients, we probably do
12 not need to adjust the dosage based on these covariates.

13 DACT concentrations are highly variable as indicated by figure 3c and d. The contribu-
14 tion to the antibacterial effect varies with the microbial species involved, which makes
15 it difficult to make a general assessment of efficacy.[32] DACT concentrations are similar
16 to those in other studies[21, 33]; there does not seem to be an increased risk of DACT
17 accumulation, as has been suggested for hydrophilic metabolites during ECMO.[10] The
18 concentrations may have been slightly overestimated because of the increased CTX
19 hydrolysis that can occur following hemolysis caused by contact with circuit surfaces or
20 storage in plasma tubes.[32]

21 Since most samples were taken during routine care, the dataset contained a large num-
22 ber of samples for each patient, spread out over the full duration of ECMO. This allows a
23 reliable characterization of time-effects on PK parameters. A potential drawback of this
24 method, as opposed to dose and sample registration by dedicated researchers or their
25 assistants, is additional variability due to inter-observer differences in registration. We
26 expected a maximum discrepancy of 30 min between actual and recorded dose times
27 based on a comparison of observed work routines of individual nurses. A high residual
28 variability in the first hour post-dose is probably caused by inter-nurse variability in the
29 time between CTX injection and medication order validation. Since this phenomenon
30 appeared to be randomly distributed over individuals, doses, t_{EC} , etc, we estimated a
31 separate residual variability, which in effect entails less influence on the final model
32 compared to the samples taken at later dose-times. This also affects the median curve of
33 individual predictions compared to the same curve in the original observations (figure
34 3a vs. 3b). Data that were recorded during standard clinical practice should therefore
35 be used with caution, but a balanced dataset without blood withdrawal at non-routine
36 sampling times offers important advantages.

37
38
39

1 Conclusion

2
3 The standard cefotaxime dose regimen provides sufficiently high $t_{>MIC}$ in ECMO infants.
4 The CTX distribution volume is higher in ECMO vs. non-ECMO patients (1.82 vs. 0.68-1.14
5 L), whereas CTX clearance is similar. A dose regimen of 50 mg/kg b.i.d. (PNA < 1 wk), 50
6 mg/kg t.i.d. (PNA 1-4 wks) or 37.5 mg/kg q.i.d. (PNA > 4 wks) can be used to effectively
7 treat these patients.
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

References

1. Bennett CC and Davis CF, *Evidence-based use of neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)*. Current Paediatrics, 2003(13): p. 146-150.
2. Cook LN, *Update on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Paediatr Respir Rev, 2004. **5 Suppl A**: p. S329-37.
3. Hsu MS, Chiu KM, Huang YT, Kao KL, Chu SH, et al., *Risk factors for nosocomial infection during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Hosp Infect, 2009.
4. Odio CM, *Cefotaxime for treatment of neonatal sepsis and meningitis*. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis, 1995. **22**(1-2): p. 111-7.
5. Wishart DS, Knox C, Guo AC, Cheng D, Shrivastava S, et al., *DrugBank: a knowledgebase for drugs, drug actions and drug targets*. Nucleic Acids Res, 2008. **36**(Database issue): p. D901-6.
6. Wise R and Wright N, *The pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and ceftriaxone in renal and hepatic dysfunction*. Infection, 1985. **13 Suppl 1**: p. S145-50.
7. Buck ML, *Pharmacokinetic changes during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: implications for drug therapy of neonates*. Clin Pharmacokinet, 2003. **42**(5): p. 403-17.
8. Hartwig NG, De Laat PCJ, and Hanff LM, eds. *Vademecum Pediatrische Antimicrobiële Therapie (Handbook Pediatric Antimicrobial Therapy)*. Third ed. 2005, Erasmus University Medical Center: Rotterdam, Netherlands.
9. Ahsman MJ, Wildschut ED, Tibboel D, and Mathot RA, *Microanalysis of beta-lactam antibiotics and vancomycin in plasma for pharmacokinetic studies in neonates*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 2009. **53**(1): p. 75-80.
10. Ahsman MJ, Hanekamp M, Wildschut ED, Tibboel D, and Mathot RA, *Population Pharmacokinetics of Midazolam and Metabolites during Venoarterial Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in Neonates*. Clin Pharmacokinet, 2010: p. accepted for publication.
11. Mandema JW, Verotta D, and Sheiner LB, *Building population pharmacokinetic--pharmacodynamic models. I. Models for covariate effects*. J Pharmacokinet Biopharm, 1992. **20**(5): p. 511-28.
12. Jonsson EN and Karlsson MO, *Xpose--an S-PLUS based population pharmacokinetic/pharmacodynamic model building aid for NONMEM*. Comput Methods Programs Biomed, 1999. **58**(1): p. 51-64.
13. Hooker AC, Staats CE, and Karlsson MO, *Conditional weighted residuals (CWRES): a model diagnostic for the FOCE method*. Pharm Res, 2007. **24**(12): p. 2187-97.
14. Savic RM and Karlsson MO, *Shrinkage in Empirical Bayes Estimates for Diagnostics and Estimation: Problems and Solutions (Presentation)*, in *Population Approach Group Europe*. 2007: Copenhagen, Denmark.
15. Ette EI, *Stability and performance of a population pharmacokinetic model*. J Clin Pharmacol, 1997. **37**(6): p. 486-95.
16. Mueller M, de la Pena A, and Derendorf H, *Issues in pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of anti-infective agents: kill curves versus MIC*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 2004. **48**(2): p. 369-77.
17. de Hoog M, Mouton JW, and van den Anker JN, *New dosing strategies for antibacterial agents in the neonate*. Semin Fetal Neonatal Med, 2005. **10**(2): p. 185-94.
18. Patel KB, Nicolau DP, Nightingale CH, and Quintilliani R, *Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime in healthy volunteers and patients*. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis, 1995. **22**(1-2): p. 49-55.
19. Anderson BJ, Allegaert K, and Holford NH, *Population clinical pharmacology of children: modelling covariate effects*. Eur J Pediatr, 2006. **165**(12): p. 819-29.

- 1 20. Lindbom L, Pihlgren P, and Jonsson EN, *PsN-Toolkit--a collection of computer intensive statistical*
2 *methods for non-linear mixed effect modeling using NONMEM*. Comput Methods Programs Biomed,
3 2005. **79**(3): p. 241-57.
- 4 21. Bertels RA, Semmekrot BA, Gerrits GP, and Mouton JW, *Serum concentrations of cefotaxime and its*
5 *metabolite desacetyl-cefotaxime in infants and children during continuous infusion*. Infection, 2008.
6 **36**(5): p. 415-20.
- 7 22. McCracken GH, Jr., Threlkeld NE, and Thomas ML, *Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime in newborn*
8 *infants*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 1982. **21**(4): p. 683-4.
- 9 23. Kafetzis DA, Brater DC, Kapiki AN, Papas CV, Dellagrammaticas H, et al., *Treatment of severe neonatal*
10 *infections with cefotaxime. Efficacy and pharmacokinetics*. J Pediatr, 1982. **100**(3): p. 483-9.
- 11 24. Amaker RD, DiPiro JT, and Bhatia J, *Pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in critically ill infants undergoing*
12 *extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 1996. **40**(5): p. 1139-
13 42.
- 14 25. Mulla H, Nabi F, Nichani S, Lawson G, Firmin RK, et al., *Population pharmacokinetics of theophylline*
15 *during paediatric extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Br J Clin Pharmacol, 2003. **55**(1): p. 23-31.
- 16 26. Mulla H, McCormack P, Lawson G, Firmin RK, and Upton DR, *Pharmacokinetics of midazolam in*
17 *neonates undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Anesthesiology, 2003. **99**(2): p. 275-
18 82.
- 19 27. Fanos V and Dall'Agnola A, *Antibiotics in neonatal infections: a review*. Drugs, 1999. **58**(3): p. 405-
20 27.
- 21 28. Jacobs RF, *Efficacy and safety of cefotaxime in the management of pediatric infections*. Infection,
22 1991. **19 Suppl 6**: p. S330-6.
- 23 29. Kearns GL, Jacobs RF, Thomas BR, Darville TL, and Trang JM, *Cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime*
24 *pharmacokinetics in very low birth weight neonates*. J Pediatr, 1989. **114**(3): p. 461-7.
- 25 30. Paap CM, Nahata MC, Mentser MA, Mahan JD, Puri SK, et al., *Pharmacokinetics of cefotaxime and*
26 *its active metabolite in children with renal dysfunction*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 1991. **35**(9):
27 p. 1879-83.
- 28 31. Harrison AM, Davis S, Eggleston S, Cunningham R, Mee RB, et al., *Serum creatinine and estimated*
29 *creatinine clearance do not predict perioperatively measured creatinine clearance in neonates under-*
30 *going congenital heart surgery*. Pediatr Crit Care Med, 2003. **4**(1): p. 55-9.
- 31 32. Jones RN, *Cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime antimicrobial interactions. The clinical relevance of*
32 *enhanced activity: a review*. Diagn Microbiol Infect Dis, 1995. **22**(1-2): p. 19-33.
- 33 33. Trang JM, Jacobs RF, Kearns GL, Brown AL, Wells TG, et al., *Cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime*
34 *pharmacokinetics in infants and children with meningitis*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 1985.
35 **28**(6): p. 791-5.

Appendix 1

Equations final PK model cefotaxime and desacetylcefotaxime

Cefotaxime (CTX):

$$CL_{CTX,ij} = \left(CL_{CTX,pop} \times \left(\frac{WT}{3.5} \right)^{\theta_{WT}} \times \left(\frac{t_{END}}{100} \right)^{\theta_{TEND}} \right) \times e^{(\eta_{IV,i} + \eta_{IOV,j})}$$

Eq. A1

in which $CL_{CTX,ij}$ is the CTX clearance for individual i at the j th occasion, $CL_{CTX,pop}$ is the population average CL for patients with a median weight (3.5 kg), WT is body weight, t_{END} is time after ECMO-decannulation, $\eta_{IV,i}$ is the inter-individual variability for individual i , and $\eta_{IOV,j}$ is the accompanying inter-occasion variability (in periods of 48 h during ECMO). When $t_{END}=0$ (i.e. before and during ECMO), the accompanying covariate effect is removed from the equation.

$$V_{CTX,ij} = V_{CTX,pop} \times e^{\eta_{IV,i}}$$

Eq. A2

in which $V_{CTX,ij}$ is the CTX distribution volume for individual i at the j th occasion, $V_{CTX,pop}$ is the population average and $\eta_{IV,i}$ is the inter-individual variability for individual i .

Desacetylcefotaxime (DACT):

$$CL_{DACT,ij} = \left(CL_{DACT,pop} \times \left(\frac{t_{END}}{100} \right)^{\theta_{TEND}} \times \left(\frac{Q_{CVVH}}{193} \right)^{\theta_{CVVH}} \right) \times e^{(\eta_{IV,i} + \eta_{IOV,j})}$$

Eq. A3

in which $CL_{DACT,ij}$ is the DACT clearance for individual i at the j th occasion, $CL_{DACT,pop}$ is the population average, t_{END} is time after ECMO-decannulation, Q_{CVVH} is the CVVH flow, $\eta_{IV,i}$ is the inter-individual variability for individual i , and $\eta_{IOV,j}$ is the accompanying inter-occasion variability (in periods of 48 h during ECMO). When $t_{END}=0$ or $Q_{CVVH}=0$, the accompanying covariate effects are removed from the equation.

$$V_{DACT,ij} = V_{DACT,pop} \times e^{\eta_{IV,i}}$$

Eq. A4

in which $V_{DACT,ij}$ is the DACT distribution volume for individual i at the j th occasion, $V_{DACT,pop}$ is the population average and $\eta_{IV,i}$ is the inter-individual variability for individual i .

1 Differential Equations

$$2 \frac{dCTX}{dt} = D - \frac{CL_{CTX}}{V_{CTX}} \times AMT_{CMT1}$$

4 Eq. A5

5 in which $dCTX/dt$ is the rate of CTX transit, D is the administered dose, CL_{CTX} is CTX clear-
 6 ance, V_{CTX} is the apparent distribution volume and AMT_{CMT1} is the amount of CTX present
 7 in compartment 1 at any one time.

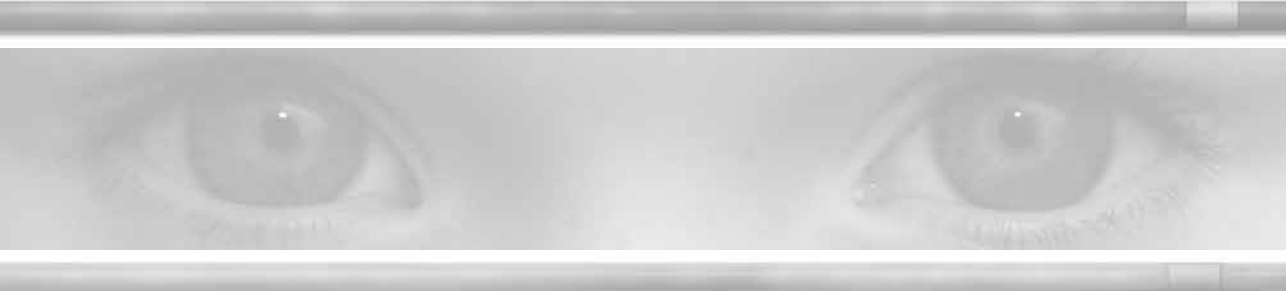
$$10 \frac{dDACT}{dt} = \left(\frac{CL_{CTX}}{V_{CTX}} \times AMT_{CMT1} \right) - \left(\frac{CL_{DACT}}{V_{DACT}} \times AMT_{CMT2} \right)$$

12 Eq. A6

13 in which $dDACT/dt$ is the rate of DACT transit, CL_{CTX} is CTX clearance, V_{CTX} is the apparent
 14 distribution volume, CL_{DACT} is DACT clearance, V_{DACT} is the apparent distribution volume,
 15 AMT_{CMT1} is the amount of CTX present in compartment 1 and AMT_{CMT2} is the amount of
 16 DACT present in compartment 2 at any one time, assuming that all CTX is converted to
 17 DACT.

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

CHAPTER 9



Plasma levels of oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate in critically ill children on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation support

E.D. Wildschut¹, M. de Hoog^{1,2}, M.J. Ahsman³, D. Tibboel¹, A.D.M.E. Osterhaus⁴,
P.L.A. Fraaij^{1,4}

¹Intensive Care and Department of Pediatric Surgery and Pediatrics,² Erasmus MC - Sophia Children's Hospital, Rotterdam, the Netherlands

³ Department of Hospital Pharmacy (Clinical Pharmacology Unit), Erasmus MC, Rotterdam the Netherlands

⁴ Department of Virology Erasmus MC Rotterdam the Netherlands
PLoS One, 2010 in press

1 Abstract

2

3 Background: To evaluate the effect of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)
4 support on pharmacokinetics of oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate in children.

5 Methods: Steady state 0-12 hour pharmacokinetic sampling was performed in new influ-
6 enza A (H1N1) infected children treated with oseltamivir while on ECMO support. C_{max},
7 C_{min} and area under the curve (AUC)_{0-12h} were calculated. The age-specific oseltamivir
8 dosage was doubled to counter expected decreased plasma drug concentrations due to
9 increased volume of distribution on ECMO support.

10 Principal Findings: Three patients were enrolled aged 15, 6 and 14 years in this pharma-
11 cokinetic case series. For two children the oseltamivir carboxylate plasma concentra-
12 tions were higher than those found in children and adults not on ECMO. These increased
13 plasma concentrations related to the increased oseltamivir dosage and decreased
14 kidney function. In one patient suboptimal plasma concentrations coincided with a
15 decreased gastric motility.

16 Conclusion: Oseltamivir pharmacokinetics are not significantly influenced by ECMO sup-
17 port. Caution is required in case of naso-gastric administration and decreased gastric
18 motility

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

1 Introduction

2
3 Currently the first influenza pandemic of this century is almost at its end. The new vari-
4 ant influenza A (H1N1) virus appears to be relatively mild compared to its pandemic
5 predecessors.[1] Still, a life threatening disease pattern not characteristic for seasonal
6 influenza has been identified in often young patients infected with new variant in-
7 fluenza A (H1N1). The clinical picture of this severe illness is one of Acute Respiratory
8 Distress Syndrome (ARDS), sometimes associated with septicemia-like symptoms. While
9 relatively rare, these cases impose a burden on intensive care units.[2-4]

10
11 The optimal treatment for children and adolescents with influenza associated ARDS has
12 not yet been established. Based on recent data, mostly obtained in adults, the use of
13 extra corporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) support in combination with the use of
14 neuraminidase inhibitors appears to be a feasible option.[3] ECMO support is associated
15 with altered pharmacokinetics for several drugs. This is due to the increment of the total
16 circulation volume and adherence to plastic tubing and membranes.[5] Suboptimal
17 plasma concentrations of neuraminidase inhibitors may be associated with reduced
18 antiviral effectiveness of the drug and the development of viral drug resistance.[6] The
19 aim of this study is to evaluate the effect of ECMO support on plasma concentrations of
20 oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate in children.

21 22 23 Methods and design

24
25 This is a prospective analysis of pharmacokinetic data from new influenza A (H1N1)
26 infected children (0-18 years) treated with oseltamivir that required ECMO support
27 (Medtronic Sh. 70 USP class VI 3/8 x 3/32 superTygon®, Medtronic, Minneapolis, USA). As
28 routine protocol the age-specific oseltamivir dosage was doubled to counter expected
29 decreased plasma drug concentrations due to ECMO support. This resulted in the fol-
30 lowing oseltamivir dosing regimen: <15 kg: 60 mg/day q12h, 15-23 kg: 90 mg/day q12h,
31 23-40kg: 120 mg/day q12h and >40 kg: 150 mg/day q12h. Medication was administered
32 though nasogastric or duodenal tube. According to our hospital based ECMO protocol
33 continuous venovenous hemofiltration (CVVH) (Multiflow 100 Hospal, Lyon, France) was
34 performed.

35
36 Twenty-four hours after initiation of ECMO support blood samples were obtained from
37 the ECMO system in BD Hemocard™ EDTA/NaF tubes. Sampling was performed at 0-1-
38 2-4-6-12 hours after oral administration of oseltamivir suspension 15mg/ml (patient
39 1) and 12mg/ml (patient 2 and 3). After sampling and centrifugation, the supernatant

1 serum was stored at -80°C and shipped in batch. Plasma concentrations for oseltamivir
 2 and oseltamivir carboxylate were determined by PRA, Bio-analytical Laboratory Assen,
 3 The Netherlands by a commercial validated HPLC assay.

4
 5 Medical data was collected using a patient data management system. Written informed
 6 consent was obtained from parent or care takers prior to enrolment. The study was ap-
 7 proved by the Erasmus MC medical ethics review board.

10 Results

11
 12 Three patients were enrolled (1 girl, 2 boys) aged 6, 14 and 15 years in this pharmaco-
 13 kinetic case series. A total of 17 samples (6, 6 and 5 samples each) were available for
 14 analysis. None of the patients had a medical history that could influence the oseltamivir
 15 pharmacokinetics. All patients required ECMO due to ARDS. Patient one and two received
 16 enteral feeding and tamiflu suspension via a duodenal tube. Patient three had severe
 17 gastro-enteric bleeding and decreased gastric motility with gastric residue as a result of
 18 septicemia accompanied with diffuse intravascular coagulopathy and heparinization on
 19 ECMO. Medication in this patient was administered via a gastric tube. Patient one and
 20 three had decreased renal function expressed by increased creatinine concentrations

22 **Table 1. Baseline characteristics of patients**

23 Patient	1	2	3
24 Age (years)	15	6	14
25 Dosage (Q12h)	150	120	150
26 Dosage (Q12h/kg)	3	4	2,7#
27 Sex	F	M	M
28 Creatinine ($\mu\text{mol/l}$)	88	32	100
29 Formulation and route of administration	Suspension, Duodenal tube	Suspension, Duodenal tube	Suspension, Gastric tube
30 Oseltamivir			
31 Cmax (ng/ml)	92,4	41,4	3,4
32 Cmin (ng/ml)	1,9	0	0
33 AUC _{0-12h} (ngxh/ml)	232,9	87,4	25
34 Oseltamivir carboxylase			
35 Cmax (ng/ml)	1300	548	224
36 Cmin (ng/ml)	736	236	77,2
37 AUC _{0-12h} ($\mu\text{gxh/ml}$)	10642	3211	978,1

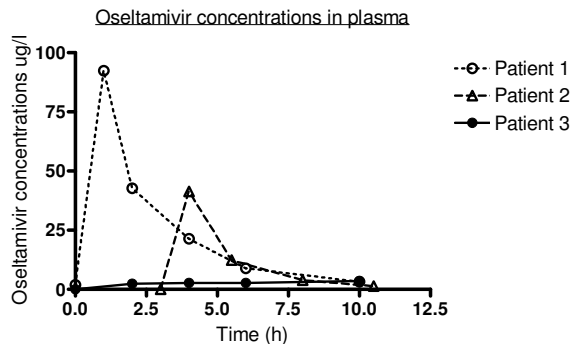
38 # Weight estimated, due to critical illness and later death impossible to weigh.

39 Cmin minimal concentration, Cmax maximal concentration, AUC area under the curve

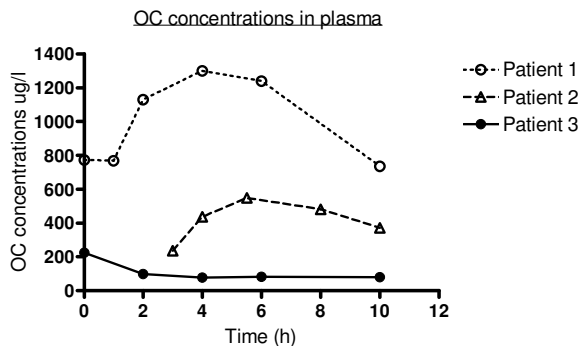
1 at the time of sampling (see table1). ECMO flow rates and hemofiltration rates were not
 2 adjusted during sampling.

3
 4 The results of the pharmacokinetics concentrations of oseltamivir and oseltamivir car-
 5 boxylate are presented in table 1 and figures 1 and 2. In patient three suboptimal plasma
 6 concentrations were observed for both the parent drug and oseltamivir carboxylate.
 7 These coincided with a decreased gastric mobility and nasogastric medication adminis-
 8 tration. For none of the patients adverse medication reactions were reported.

9
 10 **Figure 1**



20
 21 **Figure 2**



33 **Discussion**

34
 35 In this pharmacokinetic case study high plasma concentrations for oseltamivir carboxyl-
 36 ate were achieved in two out of three patients. Both patients had plasma concentrations
 37 that were almost two fold higher compared to historical controls in children aged 3-5
 38 years and 13-18 receiving 2 mg/kg oseltamivir.[7, 8] The elevated plasma concentrations
 39 found in our study reflect in part the higher dosing used in our patients. In addition, the

1 (mild) renal impairment seen in patient one may also have led to an increase in plasma
2 oseltamivir carboxylate concentrations. In a study by He et al. this has also been shown
3 in adults with mild to severe renal failure.[9]
4

5 The plasma concentrations found in this case series show a marked variance. This was
6 previously also seen in non critically ill children.[7, 8] Age related changes in the clearance
7 of oseltamivir carboxylate may be an additional explanation.[7] Patient three clearly had
8 suboptimal serum concentrations of both oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate. In
9 this patient the absorption of oseltamivir was severely impaired due to gastric bleeding
10 and decreased gastric motility. In critically ill adults two studies report that oseltamivir
11 can be safely used and is adequately absorbed following nasogastric administration.
12 [10, 11] Our finding warrants caution in patients with severe gastrointestinal problems,
13 not only in ECMO patients but in all critically ill patients with gastrointestinal problems.
14 We propose that in these patients, conversion to inhaled or when available intravenous
15 medication (i.e. zanamivir) is indicated.
16

17 Although the study is limited by its size it is the first study to show that adequate plasma
18 concentration of oseltamivir and oseltamivir carbocylate can be achieved in critically ill
19 patients on ECMO. The differences found in plasma concentrations in our patients fall
20 within normal inter-patient variability and can also be attributed to organ function and
21 drug absorption. Based on this data ECMO does not seem to influence pharmacokinetics
22 of oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate, negating the need to increase dose in
23 patients on ECMO.
24
25

26 **Conclusion**

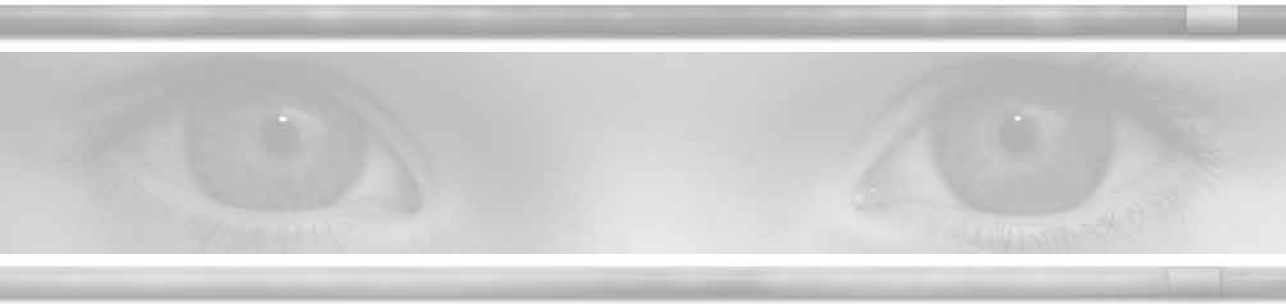
27

28 Oseltamivir pharmacokinetics are not significantly influenced by ECMO support. An in-
29 crease in oseltamivir dosage is therefore not necessary while treating patients on ECMO.
30 Caution is required in case of nasogastric administration and decreased gastric mobility.
31 In these patients another route of antiviral medication should be considered.
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

References

1. WHO. *Pandemic (H1N1) 2009 - update 76*. http://www.who.int/csr/don/2009_11_27a/en/index.html. 2009 [cited 28-11-2009].
2. Dominguez-Cherit, G., et al., *Critically Ill Patients With 2009 Influenza A(H1N1) in Mexico*. JAMA, 2009. **302**(17): p. 1880-7.
3. Davies, A., et al., *Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for 2009 Influenza A(H1N1) Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome*. JAMA, 2009. **302**(17): p. 1888-95.
4. Libster, R., et al., *Pediatric hospitalizations associated with 2009 pandemic influenza A (H1N1) in Argentina*. N Engl J Med. **362**(1): p. 45-55.
5. Buck, M.L., *Pharmacokinetic changes during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: implications for drug therapy of neonates*. Clin Pharmacokinet, 2003. **42**(5): p. 403-17.
6. *Oseltamivir-resistant 2009 pandemic influenza A (H1N1) virus infection in two summer campers receiving prophylaxis--North Carolina, 2009*. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep, 2009. **58**(35): p. 969-72.
7. Oo, C., et al., *Pharmacokinetics and dosage recommendations for an oseltamivir oral suspension for the treatment of influenza in children*. Paediatr Drugs, 2001. **3**(3): p. 229-36.
8. Oo, C., et al., *Pharmacokinetics of anti-influenza prodrug oseltamivir in children aged 1-5 years*. Eur J Clin Pharmacol, 2003. **59**(5-6): p. 411-5.
9. He, G., J. Massarella, and P. Ward, *Clinical pharmacokinetics of the prodrug oseltamivir and its active metabolite Ro 64-0802*. Clin Pharmacokinet, 1999. **37**(6): p. 471-84.
10. Ariano, R.E., et al., *Enteric absorption and pharmacokinetics of oseltamivir in critically ill patients with pandemic (H1N1) influenza*. Cmaj. **182**(4): p. 357-63.
11. Taylor, W.R., et al., *Oseltamivir is adequately absorbed following nasogastric administration to adult patients with severe H5N1 influenza*. PLoS One, 2008. **3**(10): p. e3410.

CHAPTER 10



General discussion

1 **Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation**

2
3 Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO) support is an established life saving
4 therapy in neonatal respiratory and cardiac failure[1] and is also widely used in pediatric
5 and adult patients with respiratory and/or circulatory failure.[2-8] The primary use of
6 ECMO support is to provide gas exchange and cardiovascular support while preventing
7 barotrauma, volutrauma, biotrauma and oxygen toxicity associated with mechanical
8 ventilation and insure sufficient oxygen delivery to tissues to prevent multiple organ
9 failure.

10 Survival after ECMO support varies depending on the primary diagnosis; ranging from
11 94% for meconium aspiration syndrome (MAS) to 24% for cardiac arrest in neonatal
12 ECMO. In pediatric patients reported survival ranges between 42% and 70%. (ELSO
13 registry, 2010) Overall survival after ECMO support is 62%, and mortality is primarily
14 associated with pre-ECMO conditions and complications on ECMO such as bleeding,
15 renal failure and infections.[9-13] Prolonged ECMO support is associated with poor out-
16 come[13] and with increased complications; especially nosocomial infections.[14-23]

17 18 19 **Pharmacotherapy during ECMO**

20
21 Improvement of outcome could be accomplished by effective treatment of the primary
22 diagnoses leading to ECMO, as well as by a reduction of adverse effects of ECMO such as
23 intracranial hemorrhage, edema, nosocomial infections and opioid or benzodiazepine
24 withdrawal symptoms. Pharmacotherapy plays an important role. Patients on ECMO
25 receive 10 or more drugs per day; for treatment of persistent pulmonary hypertension,
26 bacterial or viral infections, circulatory failure, fluid overload and distress.[24]

27 Pharmacokinetic (PK) and pharmacodynamic (PD) studies in neonates and older chil-
28 dren on ECMO are sparse and most results are limited by small sample size. The available
29 studies have demonstrated altered PK for midazolam[25], morphine[26-27], gentami-
30 cin[28-32], vancomycin[33-36], ranitidine[37], theophylline[38] and bumetanide[39]
31 (table 1). Volume of distribution as well as clearance are altered for most of these drugs
32 making it difficult to predict plasma concentrations and consequent effects in neonates
33 and older children on ECMO.

34 Differences in ECMO techniques and variability in the patient population as well as re-
35 strictions on blood sampling in the neonatal and pediatric population pose challenges
36 to pharmacological research in this patient group. Disease state, SIRS and capillary
37 leakage, increased circulating volume due to the ECMO circuit and decreased organ
38 perfusion all contribute to changes in pharmacokinetics. So far, the influence of phar-
39 macogenetics has not been assessed, but genetic variation in the enzymes involved in

1 metabolism and elimination might explain some of the variability found in PK. Timing
2 of DNA-sampling is difficult however: blood sampling should occur before cannulation
3 since patients receive large amounts of donor blood products to prime the circuit and to
4 maintain hematocrit. Alternative methods such as DNA samples via buccal swaps should
5 be used to obtain these data.

6
7 To improve pharmacotherapy in ECMO patients both PK and PD studies are necessary to
8 establish adequate dosing regimens of sedatives, analgesics, antibiotics, diuretics and
9 antiviral drugs. Understanding PK and identifying co-variables that influence PK and PD
10 will enable clinicians to predict effect and effectiveness of both frequently used drugs
11 as well as newer drugs not previously studied. This knowledge will aid to prevent under
12 and over dosing as well as reduce adverse events.

13
14 This thesis presents the results of a number of clinical studies evaluating pharmacoki-
15 netic and pharmacodynamic aspects of drug therapy in neonatal and pediatric patients
16 on ECMO support.

17 Several aspects of PK/PD of drugs used during ECMO support were evaluated *in vitro* as
18 well as in a large prospective observational study including almost 80 neonates and chil-
19 dren on venovenous (VV) and venoarterial (VA) ECMO. The results of these studies are
20 discussed in this thesis and in the thesis of Maurice Ahsman entitled: Determinants of
21 pharmacokinetic variability during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: A roadmap
22 to rational pharmacotherapy in children, Erasmus MC, 2010.

23 First the effect of different ECMO circuits on drug disposition was studied in an *in vitro*
24 setting. Secondly, with the use of liquid chromatography-mass spectrometry (LC-MS)
25 and NONMEM analysis, pharmacokinetic data for several drugs could be obtained with
26 limited blood sampling. Some of the methods used to validate LC-MS for quantification
27 of drugs, as well as population pharmacokinetic data on sildenafil and midazolam are
28 described in the thesis of Maurice Ahsman. Finally, we characterized pharmacodynamic
29 endpoints for sedation and analgesia, evaluated fluid management regimens and anti-
30 biotic therapies on ECMO. The results are described in this thesis.

31 32 33 **Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: drug losses**

34
35 Adsorption of drugs to the material of the ECMO systems may contribute to the reported
36 altered pharmacokinetics. Adsorption rates have been tested for several drugs.[25, 40-
37 43] *In vitro* tests show significant adsorption, especially of lipophilic drugs, to different
38 ECMO circuits. We have shown a clear relationship between lipophilicity, expressed
39 as Log P values (where more positive log P values represent higher lipophilicity), and

1 adsorption in an *in vitro* setting (chapter 2). Especially fentanyl and midazolam showed
2 equal or higher adsorption to the ECMO circuit than previously reported.[40, 44-46] Dif-
3 ferent methods and materials could in part explain the observed differences. We have
4 shown that adsorption in a centrifugal ECMO circuit with a microporous membrane
5 was significantly lower compared to the combination of a silicone membrane and a
6 roller-pump circuit. Since adsorption was not influenced by circuit or membrane size in
7 roller-pump silicone membrane circuits as shown in chapter 2, this effect is most likely
8 due to the different oxygenator. This finding confirms earlier reports of drug adsorption
9 in cardiopulmonary bypass oxygenators.[47] Secondly our circuits included a hemofilter
10 which have been shown to adsorb drug such as vancomycin, amikacin and levofloxacin
11 in addition to filtration.[48-49] This could have contributed to the higher extent of ad-
12 sorption observed in our ECMO circuits.

13 Translating *in vitro* results to clinical practice remains difficult. There is a large dis-
14 crepancy between drug adsorption observed in our *in vitro* tests and the increased
15 volume of distribution observed in our pharmacokinetic study in neonates on ECMO.
16 [50] Whether this is due to rapid distribution in body fat tissues or whether continuous
17 infusion rates are higher than adsorption rates in our ECMO circuits remains uncertain.
18 Another contributing factor could be the addition of the hemofilter which was absent
19 in our clinical study.

20 The *in vitro* results with rapid adsorption within minutes after injection indicate that
21 highly lipophilic drugs should not be administered via the ECMO circuit. Mulla and
22 colleagues showed significant increased midazolam dosages of continuous infusions
23 in patients who received infusions directly into the ECMO circuit, especially in the first
24 24 hours. *In vitro* studies with continuous infusions to establish adsorption rates and
25 saturation rates, as well as wash out experiments that compare different components of
26 both new and used circuits might increase our understanding in the dynamics of circuit
27 adsorption.

28 These studies will enable us to better predict pharmacokinetic effects of drugs in ECMO
29 patients and possibly incorporate these effects into PK population models.

30
31 In conclusion, ECMO circuits affect drug availability by adsorption to components of the
32 ECMO circuit. The relationship between log P values and adsorption will enable clini-
33 cians to estimate the extent of adsorption of different drugs, based on their chemical
34 properties. Future studies need to address maximum adsorption rates and need to try
35 to incorporate *in vitro* data into pharmacokinetic models.

36
37
38
39

1 Sedation and analgesia on ECMO

2
3 Continuous sedation is widely used during ECMO to reduce oxygen consumption and
4 to minimize agitation to prevent impaired ECMO flow or even decannulation. However
5 prolonged use of sedatives and analgesics is associated with several complications. In
6 adults deep sedation or neuromuscular paralysis decreases or negates spontaneous
7 ventilation, which decreases sputum clearance and consequently increases the risk of
8 ventilation associated pneumonia.[51] Several studies have shown that a reduction of
9 sedative use in the adult Intensive Care Unit (ICU) setting, via daily sedation interrup-
10 tion protocols or no continuous sedation protocols, reduces duration of mechanical
11 ventilation and ICU stay.[52-53] Two meeting reports on daily interruption in children
12 presented a reduction of midazolam dose in the intervention group although both
13 studies lacked power to show an effect on mechanical ventilation or ICU stay.[54-55]
14 Furthermore, continuous midazolam and lorazepam infusions have been associated
15 with an increased risk of delirium in adult ICU patients.[56-57]

16 In children prolonged sedative use and high cumulative dosing is associated with de-
17 pendency and withdrawal syndrome.[43, 58-73] Especially ECMO patients seem to be at
18 risk for developing withdrawal symptoms necessitating prolonged weaning of opioids
19 and sedatives. [74] In addition, pentobarbital use in pediatric patients is associated with
20 hemodynamic complications, withdrawal symptoms and neurological sequelae.[75]
21 Furthermore, animal studies in rats and mice that received morphine, midazolam, pro-
22 pofol or high doses of ketamine in the newborn period found increased neuroapoptosis
23 in these animals.[76-78] These observations suggest that a reduction in sedative expo-
24 sure may improve short and long term outcome in neonates and children. Although
25 unknown if these findings can be extrapolated to humans, it further stimulates the use
26 of sedation protocols that minimize sedative use while maintaining adequate sedation
27 levels.

28
29 Increased sedative requirements have been described in ECMO patients, although
30 evaluation of sedatives and analgesia use with regular validated scores is lacking.[63,
31 79-83] In addition there are no international guidelines for sedation on ECMO defining
32 optimal sedation targets. In chapter 3 we describe the use of a standardized sedation
33 protocol on ECMO. Half of all patients needed three or more drugs to achieve seda-
34 tion targets including nine percent of patients treated with continuous pentobarbital
35 infusions for sedation. Additional medication was started within the first 48-72 hours
36 after cannulation for ECMO, suggesting that increased volume of distribution as well
37 as pre-ECMO conditions may play an important role in sedation needs during ECMO.
38 Most children aged 1-23 months received additional medication besides midazolam
39 and morphine. Furthermore increased sedative use was associated with duration of pre

1 ECMO ICU stay, and a higher sedative dose prior ECMO. Interestingly Pediatric Risk of
2 Mortality Scores (PRISM2) scores and vasopressor scores, indicating disease severity,
3 were higher in patients who required less sedatives. Decreased metabolism associated
4 with a more severe disease state could result in higher plasma concentrations of both
5 midazolam and morphine explaining decreased sedative needs. However we found no
6 difference in plasma concentrations in the first 72 hours on ECMO in patients with and
7 without additional medication. (unpublished data)

8 Pharmacodynamic aspects probably play an important role in the increased sedative
9 needs in ECMO patients. Disease state might also influence pharmacodynamics of
10 sedatives with critically ill patients needing less sedation. Whether psychological fac-
11 tors, especially in toddlers and infants, play a role in the achieving satisfactory sedation
12 remains unknown. Conscious sedation with an awake but comfortable patient may be
13 more difficult to achieve in this age group leading to deeper sedation levels. Finally
14 patients with additional medication had longer ECMO runs, although increased sedative
15 needs occurred mostly in the first 72 hours. Whether this is due to the primary diagnosis,
16 disease state on ECMO, or the increased sedative use, remains unsure and needs to be
17 studied prospectively in a randomized controlled trial.

18
19 Although there is limited pharmacokinetic data on morphine and midazolam in
20 neonates on ECMO, no data are available in older children on ECMO. Also there are no
21 pharmacokinetic data on clonidine or ketamine-S in ECMO patients of any age. Dos-
22 ing of these drugs is titrated to effect, but the therapeutic window in ECMO patients
23 is unknown. In our study population the addition of clonidine sufficed in 24 patients,
24 whereas ketamine-S continuous infusions alone were effective in only one patient. In
25 non ECMO ICU patients, clonidine has been shown to reduce midazolam requirements
26 and is well tolerated in doses up to $2\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}/\text{hr}$. [84] However pharmacokinetic population
27 models indicate that in children 1-6 years a maintenance dose of clonidine of $0.3\mu\text{g}/$
28 kg/hr , after an initial loading dose and higher infusion rates for three hours, achieves
29 plasma concentrations of $1\mu\text{g}/\text{l}$ which are associated with effective sedation in adults.
30 [85] Our median clonidine dose was $0.3\mu\text{g}/\text{kg}/\text{hr}$. However clonidine is a highly lipo-
31 phylic drug and clearance is mostly dependent on renal function. Hence, both clearance
32 and volume of distribution of clonidine could be significantly altered in ECMO patients.
33 Pharmacokinetic studies need to be performed in ECMO patients to establish evidence
34 based dosing regimens and determine optimal dosing in randomized controlled trials
35 evaluating midazolam vs. clonidine continuous infusions.

36 In 65% of all patients, morphine was given despite low NRS scores suggesting that mor-
37 phine was not used as analgesic, but predominantly as a sedative in our study popula-
38 tion. Since cannulation for ECMO is considered a minor surgical procedure non-opioid
39 analgesics such as paracetamol might suffice to achieve adequate pain relief. This ap-

1 proach may reduce opioid use and its related adverse events. Therefore we have recently
2 started a randomized controlled comparing intravenous paracetamol and morphine
3 for analgesia in ECMO patients.
4

5 Despite overall low sedation and pain scores which should warrant dose reduction
6 medication doses were rarely reduced by the attending medical team. Data in adults
7 suggest however that limiting sedatives and analgesics may influence duration of me-
8 chanical ventilation, withdrawal symptoms and other long term outcome. A solution
9 for this problem may be daily interruption of continuous sedation. In chapter four, we
10 have shown that interruption of sedatives is feasible in neonates on ECMO. Furthermore
11 trough levels of midazolam and morphine in this patient group were much lower
12 than previously reported in neonates on ECMO as well as in non ECMO neonates. This
13 indicates that sedation interruption has the potential to reduce overall sedative use.
14 Although patients with additional sedatives and analgesics had a longer duration of
15 ECMO this could be due to the primary diagnosis more than medication use but it war-
16 rants further study.

17 In previous studies correlation between plasma concentrations of midazolam and
18 level of sedation have been poor with large inter and intra-patient variability.[86-89]
19 Oversedation and a reluctance to reduce analgesics and sedatives in critically ill patients
20 further limits interpretation of plasma concentrations. Dosing regimens based solely on
21 pharmacokinetic data can therefore overestimate dosing requirements. Future random-
22 ized controlled trials need to evaluate daily interruption or no continuous sedation
23 protocols in both neonates and older children on ECMO. These studies should focus on
24 both short term clinical outcome parameters; withdrawal, delirium, total duration of
25 ECMO and total mechanical ventilation and long term neurological and psychological
26 outcome.

27 The role of delirium in Pediatric Intensive Care Units (PICU) is an emergent topic of
28 interest. In adult ICUs delirium is reported in 20-80% of all ICU patients.[90] Both
29 midazolam and lorazepam are associated with increased risk for delirium in the adult
30 ICU population.[56-57] Moreover, in the adult ICU delirium is associated with higher
31 mortality.[91-92] Unrecognized hyperactive delirium may also in part explain excess
32 sedative needs in ICU patients. Failure to diagnose delirium delays or withholds effective
33 treatment and increases sedative use unnecessarily. In the PICU, reported delirium rates
34 range between 3-18%.[93] However diagnosing pediatric delirium in the ICU setting is
35 difficult, especially since 80% of children in the Dutch PICU's are below two years of age.
36 To date no effective diagnostic tool is available, although diagnostic criteria are being
37 proposed by several authors.[94-95] Future studies need to incorporate these diagnostic
38 tools for delirium in PICU patients to address the incidence of delirium and the effect of
39 its treatment on sedation scores and outcome. Within this context pharmacokinetics,

1 efficacy and safety of antipsychotic drugs such as haloperidol need to be evaluated in
2 pediatric patients on ECMO.

3 In conclusion, a standardized and validated sedation and analgesia protocol leads to
4 overall low COMFORT-B and NRS pain scores in patients on ECMO. Midazolam and mor-
5 phine continuous infusions below 300µg/kg/hr and 30µg/kg/hr resulted in adequate
6 sedation in half of our patients while with the addition of clonidine as a tertiary sedative
7 82% of all patients were adequately sedated. Patients aged 1-23 month had a higher risk
8 for inadequate sedation. Pharmacokinetic data of midazolam, morphine and clonidine
9 are necessary to evaluate optimal dosing in this patient group.

10 There should be more attention to reduction of sedatives and analgesia in the presence
11 of low scores. Interruption of sedatives and analgesics is feasible and safe in neonates
12 on ECMO without an increased risk of complications. Single time interruption of seda-
13 tives and analgesics result in lower drug exposure while maintaining adequate sedation.
14 Randomized controlled trials are needed to substantiate these findings and evaluate
15 outcome benefits such as a reduction in time on ECMO, mechanical ventilation and
16 incidence of abstinence symptoms.

17 18 19 **Fluid management on ECMO**

20
21 Fluid overload, SIRS and consequent capillary leakage remains a challenge in ECMO
22 patients. Fluid overload and capillary leakage increases pulmonary edema, possibly
23 worsens ARDS and results in longer ECMO runs and extended period of mechanical
24 ventilation. Fluid overload of more than 10% and failure to return to normal (dry) weight
25 are associated with worse outcome.[9] Several authors report renal failure prior to, or
26 during ECMO, as a risk factor for mortality.[9, 22, 96] Therefore, adequate reduction and
27 prevention of fluid overload in ECMO appears to be an important factor in outcome.

28 Strategies to diminish fluid overload include diuretics and dialysis or hemofiltration.
29 In chapter 5 we describe a pharmacodynamic study of furosemide dosing in ECMO
30 patients. We show that continuous furosemide administration is well tolerated in ECMO
31 patients and leads to stable and adequate diuresis. In a follow up study continuous
32 infusions furosemide of 4mg/kg/d resulted in plasma concentrations below toxic levels.
33 [97] However dosing regimens of continuous furosemide infusions need to be evaluated
34 prospectively.

35 Cardiopulmonary bypass, ECMO and septic shock trigger a systemic inflammatory re-
36 sponse syndrome (SIRS) leading to capillary leakage and edema. In theory hemofiltration
37 during ECMO should reduce SIRS and consequent capillary leakage as well as increase
38 effective fluid management. Hemofiltration has been used to decrease circulating
39 cytokines in SIRS, septic shock and post cardiopulmonary bypass patients, improving

1 short term outcome.[98-99] Renal replacement strategies have also been used on ECMO,
2 especially in patients with renal failure during ECMO. In chapter 6 we describe a case-
3 comparison study demonstrating that the routine use of hemofiltration incorporated in
4 the ECMO circuit is viable and significantly decreases ECMO duration, time on mechanical
5 ventilation and number of blood transfusions. Others have shown similar benefits in
6 using CVVH as a standard adjuvant therapy in ECMO instead of rescue therapy with renal
7 failure.[100-101] In contrast low survival rates reported with renal replacement therapy
8 in the ELSO registry and literature[102] are probably based on patients with severe renal
9 failure due to circulatory failure prior to, or during ECMO, and do not reflect survival in
10 the routine use of CVVH.

11 Blood transfusions in critically ill children have been associated with prolonged ICU stay
12 and higher mortality.[103-104] Using hemofiltration, the volume of the transfused blood
13 products can be extracted during the transfusion. This is thought to optimize the benefit
14 of transfusions while maintaining a negative or stable volume balance, and reduce the
15 total amount of transfusions needed. The reduction of blood product transfusions could
16 be contributing to the beneficial effects of hemofiltration found in our study.

17 However despite positive short-term effects of hemofiltration on ECMO, no effect on
18 mortality has been established, possibly due to the small sample size of the studies.

19
20 Furthermore there is an ongoing debate on CVVH techniques.[101] Incorporating a
21 hemofilter in an ECMO system is simple and effective but dialysate flow and volume
22 extraction regulated via infuser pumps may not be as reliable as using standard hemofil-
23 tration systems, risking rapid fluid depletion compared to separate dialysate pumps. We
24 found a two percent difference between described and actual infusion and extraction
25 rates of our infuser pumps (unpublished data). In a three kilogram newborn on ECMO
26 with a 50ml/kg/h filtration flow this results in a 3 ml/h extra fluid loss. Ricci et al found
27 similar differences in actual net ultra-filtration in neonates and children during renal
28 replacement therapy.[105] Further studies need to focus on different pumps used and
29 need to determine optimal flow rates to eliminate cytokines.

30 Using standardized CVVH eliminates creatinine as a reliable marker for endogenous kid-
31 ney function. Most patients on ECMO have a decreased urine output in the first few days
32 on ECMO, but we also found a trend towards a decreased urine output in the dialysis
33 group compared to patients without CVVH. Hence Acute Kidney Injury (AKI) may be
34 masked by routine CVVH use. Several factors may predispose for AKI. There are reports of
35 increased hemolysis with added hemofiltration on ECMO, possibly increasing the risk of
36 AKI.[106] Secondly, aggressive fluid extraction may result in hypovolemia and pre-renal
37 kidney failure, while high flux hemofiltration in children reduces levels of pro-BNP[107],
38 thereby decreasing the ability to regulate volume overload.[108] New biomarkers such
39 as Neutrophil Gelatinase Associated Lipocalin (NGAL) and cystatin C may help evaluate

1 kidney function on ECMO and guide filtration rates while identifying patients with acute
2 renal failure. Use of non invasive techniques to measure tissue or organ perfusion such
3 as Near Infrared Spectroscopy (NIRS) may also aid to evaluate renal perfusion.[109-110]
4 Finally, the addition of a hemofilter influences pharmacokinetics of renally cleared drugs
5 in different ways. Both drug characteristics as well as filter characteristics determine if a
6 drug is filtrated by dialysis. High volume of distribution, lipophilicity, molecular weight
7 and high protein binding reduce free plasma concentrations, thereby limiting the ability
8 to be filtrated by the hemofilter. Filter material, filter size and filter pore size influence
9 both adsorption and filtration of drugs by the hemofilter.[111-112]

10 Decreased endogenous renal function may decrease tubular excretion and lead to
11 higher plasma concentrations for drugs cleared by active excretion, whereas increased
12 clearance compared to pre-ECMO conditions may be found in drugs with an elimination
13 based on glomerular filtration. Drugs that are partly reabsorbed such as fluconazole
14 may have higher clearance rates on high flux hemofiltration compared to normal renal
15 clearance.[113]

16 Several antibiotics are cleared using CVVH and can be partially predicted, but there is
17 wide inter-patient variability necessitating therapeutic drug monitoring for drugs with
18 a small therapeutic window (such as vancomycin) that are predominantly cleared via
19 the kidney.[113-114] In our studies clearance of cefotaxime and sildenafil increased on
20 ECMO compared to pre- and post-ECMO conditions, possibly due to increased organ
21 perfusion as well as the added CVVH. Future pharmacokinetic studies need to address
22 the effect of hemofiltration during ECMO on pharmacokinetics of renally cleared drugs.
23 Collecting urine and dialysate while measuring plasma concentrations of drugs and
24 metabolites will enable to researches to assess the relative contribution to clearance
25 of kidney and CVVH. Combining biomarkers and pharmacokinetic studies may identify
26 more reliable markers for renal clearance in patients on ECMO with CVVH.

27 In summary, both intermittent as well as continuous furosemide infusions lead to stable
28 diuresis in ECMO patients. Prophylactic hemofiltration in ECMO patients is superior to
29 diuretics in maintaining fluid balance and reduces time on ECMO and on mechanical
30 ventilation. Future studies should focus on monitoring endogenous renal function, long
31 term renal function and effect of hemofiltration on pharmacokinetics.

32 33 34 **Infectious diseases on ECMO**

35
36 In chapter 7, we describe antibiotic use and outcome in patients with nosocomial in-
37 fections in a study population of 47 neonates and 31 pediatric patients during ECMO
38 support. Infections remain a significant problem in neonates and children on ECMO
39 with 37% of patients with a proven infection prior to, or during ECMO support and an

1 additional 15% of patients with suspected infection. Nosocomial blood stream infec-
2 tion (BSI) rates in our population varied from 14% or 23 BSI/1000 ECMO days to 9% or
3 13 BSI/1000 ECMO days depending on definitions. Although nosocomial rates in our
4 center are comparable to reported infection rates in the literature, interpretation of the
5 data is difficult due to the different criteria used. Even using Center of Disease Control
6 (CDC) criteria for nosocomial BSI, infection rates are still 5-10 times higher compared to
7 central line related BSI in non ECMO critically ill children.[16, 115] Moreover nosocomial
8 infections are associated with higher mortality, although most patients die due to the
9 underlying disease.

10 More interestingly a high number of patients received antibiotics despite negative
11 cultures, or antibiotics were changed due to persistent bacteriemia. A total of 21 dif-
12 ferent antibiotics were prescribed during the study period, whereas empirically started
13 antibiotics were only discontinued in nine patients. Of all the antibiotics given only 20%
14 have been studied in the neonatal or pediatric population on ECMO (table 1).

15
16 Several factors contribute to the high antibiotic use in ECMO patients. There is a lack of
17 reliable diagnostic tools to identify sepsis.[21, 116] We showed that C reactive Protein
18 (CRP) does not discriminate between suspected and proven sepsis. However high levels
19 of CRP do result in prolonged antibiotic use since it was the most important reason for
20 antibiotic change in our patients. Procalcitonin (PCT), a new biomarker for sepsis, is a
21 useful tool for detecting early sepsis and evaluating efficacy of antibiotics in pediatric
22 patients.[117] PCT is elevated in post operative cardiac patients after cardiopulmonary
23 bypass, which questions its use in ECMO patients as a marker for sepsis.[118] However
24 serial measurements might be useful in determining early sepsis. PCT seems to have a
25 high sensitivity, meaning that low PCT values exclude sepsis, thereby negating the use
26 of prolonged antibiotics.[118]

27 Secondly the use of surveillance cultures may induce unnecessary antibiotic use. Single
28 time positive blood cultures with skin contaminants occurred in four of our patients; in
29 three patients there was no clinical suspicion of infection. In spite of consequent per-
30 sistent negative blood cultures as well as absence of clinical signs of infection all three
31 patients received therapeutic antibiotics. We conclude that surveillance cultures lead
32 to high costs and overtreatment of patients on ECMO. Therefore we advise to abandon
33 standard surveillance cultures and only perform cultures on indication.

34 Finally prevention strategies have been shown to reduce nosocomial infection rates in
35 ECMO patients.[14] This may be the most important aspect of reduction of nosocomial
36 infections and antibiotic use in all ICU patients. Education as well as implementation
37 and monitoring of hygienic preventive measures may have a large impact on nosocomial
38 infections.

Table 1 drugs used during ECMO

	Antibiotics	n	PK studies	Antimycotics	N	PK studies
1	Amoxicilline		-	Caspofungin	2/adult	[122]
2	amoxicilline-clavulic acid		-	Caspofungin	1/adult	[123]
3	Azitromycin		-	Fluconazol		
4	Benzylpenicillin		-	Metronidazol		
5	Cefazoline		-	Voriconazol	2/adult	[122]
6	Cefotaxime	37/neonate/ infant	[125]	Voriconazol	1/child	[126]
7	Ceftazidime		-	Voriconazol	1/adult	[124]
8	Ceftriaxon		-			
9	Cefuroxim		-	Antiviral	N	PK studies
10	Ciproxin		-	Lamivudine		
11	Clarithromycin		-	Oseltamivir	3/child	Wildschut et al
12	Cotrimoxazol		-	Ribavirin	1/neonate	[128]
13	Erythromycin		-	Zidovudine		
14	Flucloxacilline		-			
15	Gentamicin	29/neonate	[28]	vaso-active	N	PK studies
16	Gentamicin	18/infant	[29]	Amiodarone	1/neonate	[130]
17	Gentamicin	17/neonate/ infant	[30]	bosentan		
18	Gentamicin	15/neonate	[31]	Captopril		
19	Gentamicin	10/neonate	[32]	digoxine		
20	Linozolid		-	enalapril		
21	Meropenem		-	Labetalol Hcl		
22	piperacillin_tazobactam		-	Nifedipine retard		
23	Rifampicine		-	Sildenafil	23/neonate	Ahsman et al.
24	ticarcillin-clavulanic acid	2/child	[131]			
25	Tobramycin		-	Diuretics	n	PK studies
26	Vancomycin	6/neonate	[132]	Bumetanide	11/nneonate	[39]
27	Vancomycin	12/infant	[35]	Furosemide	7/neonate	[97]
28	Vancomycin	15/neonate	[33]	hydrochloorthiazide		
29	Vancomycin	45neonate/ infant/child	[34]	spironolacton		
30						
31						
32						
33						
34						
35						
36						
37						
38						
39						

	sedatives and analgesics	n	PK studies	Miscellaneous	n	PK studies
1	clonidine			Ranitidine	13/neonate	[37]
2	fentanyl	12/infant	[124]	dexamethason		
3	lbuprofen			esomeprazol	domperidon	
4	ketamine-S			heparine		
5	midazolam	20/neonate	[25, 79]	hydrocortison		
6	midazolam	20/neonate	[50]	octreotide		
7	morphine	11neonate/ infant	[27]	Omeprazol		
8	morphine	7/neonate/ infant	[43]	phenytoine		
9	morphine	14/neonate	[26, 127]		prednisolon	
10	paracetamol			rocuronium bromide		
11	pentobarbital			Theophylline	75neonate/child	[38]
12	phenobarbital	1/neonate	[129]	valproic Acid		
13	propofol			vecuronium Bromide		

Medication given to 78 neonatal and pediatric ECMO patients described in chapter 3 and 7 of this thesis
n/ number of patients included in study, [number] reference to studies,

Besides the use of preventive measurements there is an urgent need for PK data on antibiotics.

Twenty-four percent of our patients had an ongoing sepsis on ECMO despite adequate antibiotics. These ongoing infections may have been related to sub-therapeutic drug concentrations. Plasma concentrations of most antibiotics are not known and need to be established to effectively treat infections. Efficacy of antibiotics whose effectiveness depends on peak concentrations such as aminoglycosides may be reduced by increased volume of distribution whereas the risk of adverse events related to trough levels may be increased due to reduced clearance. Antibiotics whose effectiveness depends on time above MIC such as cephalosporins and vancomycin may be affected by differences in drug clearance as well as volume of distribution. Both the risk of under treatment as well as toxicity needs to be considered while dosing antibiotics on ECMO. PK models predicting plasma concentrations for antibiotics need to be developed to guide antibiotic dosing regimens in ECMO patients. Using NONMEM and sparse sampling, we were able to describe cefotaxime pharmacokinetics in neonates and young children. Reassuringly, for all but one patients plasma concentrations of cefotaxime were above MIC indication effective plasma concentrations despite an increased volume of distribution. However there was considerable variability in plasma concentrations of both cefotaxime and the metabolite. The altered

1 pharmacokinetics found in patients on ECMO as well as the inter-patient variability did
2 not influence dose requirements; mainly due to the large therapeutic window of cefo-
3 taxime. The only covariates with a statistically significant correlation were body weight
4 and time after decannulation (CTX clearance), and hemofiltration flow and time after
5 decannulation (DACT clearance). These results do not offer predictive determinants or
6 new clues into mechanisms of PK changes, especially considering the large unexplained
7 inter-patient variability. In a few individuals for which samples were available pre- and
8 post-ECMO, we could see a temporarily increased clearance during ECMO leading to
9 lower plasma concentrations compared to pre- and post-ECMO concentrations. We were
10 unable to model this increase with statistical significance, but it indicates that ECMO
11 support or the addition of CVVH temporarily improves metabolism and excretion.
12 The instantaneous improvement at the time of cannulation suggests that improved
13 perfusion, clearance due to the hemofiltration or adsorption could be the underlying
14 mechanisms. This is supported by the sudden clearance drop after decannulation, since
15 this entails cessation of artificially improved organ perfusion and oxygenation as well as
16 removal of clearance and adsorption due to hemofiltration and ECMO circuit.

17
18 In the recent H1N1 influenza pandemic ECMO support was successfully instigated in
19 children and adults diagnosed with influenza, with survival rates of 70%.[119-121]
20 Oseltamivir is the drug of choice in H1N1 new influenza, where alternatives such as
21 inhaled zanamivir or intravenous zanamivir have not been evaluated in critically ill
22 children. Three patients with H1N1 new influenza supported with ECMO were enrolled
23 in our pharmacokinetic study. Although limited in size we showed that adequate plasma
24 levels could be achieved in ECMO patients and that the influence of the ECMO circuit is
25 limited. One patient with profuse gastric retentions and hematemesis failed to achieve
26 adequate plasma concentrations of oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate. This is
27 interesting, because the drug is administered orally and is thus dependent on adequate
28 oral absorption to reach therapeutic plasma concentrations. The patients studied were
29 critically ill, which may lead to decreased gut transit times, but also decreased intestinal
30 transporter and metabolism. Hence, prediction of plasma levels of orally administered
31 drugs may be even more difficult than in drugs administered intravenously to ECMO
32 patients. Based on these studies dosing conform guidelines for non ECMO patients can
33 be recommended. Future pharmacokinetic studies need to target additional antibiotics
34 such as meropenem and linezolid to obtain dosing regimens for ECMO patients.

35 In conclusion, we have shown that bacterial infections are an important problem in
36 ECMO patients. Reducing unnecessary antibiotic use in this population may reduce
37 the emergence of multi resistant pathogens, especially since there is a potential for
38 sub-therapeutic plasma concentrations in these patients. There is an urgent need for
39 reliable biomarkers for identifying bacterial infections and evaluate response to therapy.

1 Furthermore there should be a priority to evaluate PK of the most frequently used anti-
2 biotic, antifungal and antiviral drugs to guide dosing. In light of this need, we developed
3 a population PK model for cefotaxime and evaluated oseltamivir, confirming adequacy
4 of the current dosing protocols based on non ECMO patients.

5 6 7 **Developing evidence based guidelines:**

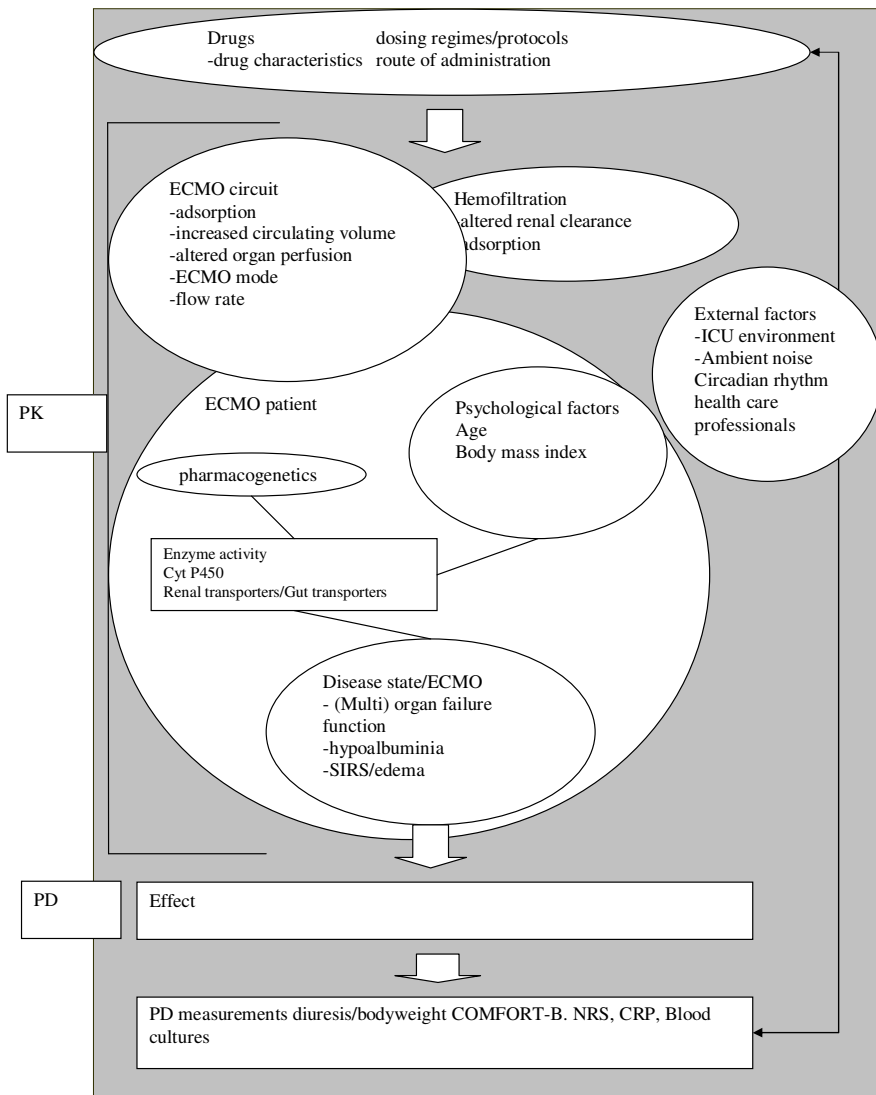
8 9 10 **recommendations and future perspectives**

11
12 Evidence based drug dosing regimens for pediatric patients on ECMO are still lacking for
13 many regularly used drugs due to absent PK and PD data. Table 1 gives an overview of
14 known PK studies done in ECMO patients, compared to drugs used in our study popula-
15 tion described in chapter two and eight.

16 By combining PK and PD studies we aimed to develop dosing regimens for several drugs.
17 Developing standardized PD parameters and endpoints is invaluable in interpreting
18 PK data. A myriad of co-variables influence PK and PD in ECMO patients (figure 1). Dif-
19 ference in desired levels of sedation, the use of multiple drugs and poor relationship
20 between sedation scores and plasma concentrations make it difficult to use PK data of
21 sedatives and analgesic as a guideline for dosing regimens. Although the combination
22 of midazolam, morphine and clonidine in the context of a standardized and validated
23 sedation and analgesia protocol leads to overall low COMFORT-B and NRS pain scores
24 in most patients on ECMO, pharmacokinetic data of these drugs in children on ECMO,
25 especially outside the newborn period, is lacking. PK studies, especially in older children
26 are necessary to evaluate optimal dosing regimens. Randomized controlled trials such
27 as morphine vs. intravenous paracetamol and midazolam vs. clonidine are needed to
28 compare the effect of different sedatives and analgesics in ECMO patients and analyze
29 possible reduction of overall sedative and analgesic use. Daily interruption of sedatives
30 should be evaluated in randomized controlled trials to substantiate our findings and
31 evaluate outcome benefits such as a reduction in time on ECMO, mechanical ventila-
32 tion and incidence of abstinence symptoms. Incorporating assessment for delirium in
33 ICU patients should be addressed in children both on and of ECMO to identify possible
34 adverse effects of sedatives as well identify untreated delirium resulting in inappropriate
35 sedative use.

36 The effect of prophylactic hemofiltration on kidney function and pharmacokinetics
37 of renally cleared drugs remains unknown in pediatric ECMO patients. Future studies
38 need to focus on endogenous kidney function, incidence of AKI and the influence of
39 hemofiltration on PK in ECMO patients.

Figure 1 Determinants of pharmacodynamics and pharmacokinetics of drugs in ECMO patients.



Infectious diseases are still a major problem in patients on ECMO. Uniform documentation using CDC criteria will help in comparing nosocomial infection rates between different ECMO centers as well as evaluate antibiotic treatment protocols and prevention strategies.

Reliable biomarkers for sepsis on ECMO are lacking resulting in wide and prolonged use of antibiotics as well as the use of costly daily surveillance cultures. Establishing clear diagnostic parameters for sepsis should be a priority. Most importantly PK data of anti-

1 biotics and antifungal and antifungal drugs should be generated to develop population
2 models or at least provide data from limited case series to validate or change current
3 dosing regimens.

4
5 Finally the implementation of new techniques and technologies in ECMO circuits will
6 influence PK and PD of drugs. Reduction in ECMO size will decrease circulating volume
7 and the need for blood transfusions. This might reduce SIRS and consequent capillary
8 leakage. The use of specialized coated tubing or oxygenators will potentially decrease
9 coagulation risks, thereby reducing the need for anticoagulation and bleeding complica-
10 tions. These coatings will possibly influence drug adsorption, thereby effecting volume
11 of distribution. All these factors will influence PK of drugs by altered protein binding,
12 reduction of edema and inflammatory mediators and consequent effect on transporters
13 and Cyp450 metabolism. Addition of a hemofilter to the ECMO circuit and the use of
14 hollow fiber membranes with decreased adsorption of lipophilic drugs compared to
15 silicone membranes will have an effect on volume of distribution and PK.

16
17 By analyzing samples presently in our biobank, we may be able to obtain enough
18 samples to model the pharmacokinetics of more drugs and their metabolites, so that
19 proper dose regimens can be constructed. Ultimately, combining data sets or conduct-
20 ing multi-center trials will be needed to increase the number of samples. This will enable
21 the development of population models for less frequently used drugs as well as identify
22 more of the above mentioned co-variables to explain inter-patient variability.

23 The power of PK studies in these patients could also be enhanced by combining data
24 from critically ill and relatively healthy non-ECMO patients. To help identify factors that
25 underlie PK changes, studies into fluid dynamics, organ perfusion, capillary function
26 and microcirculation might be useful. A recent study by Top et al. showed depressed
27 microcirculatory parameters prior to ECMO in neonates with respiratory failure with
28 clear improvement after ECMO.[122] These novel techniques may improve our under-
29 standing of PK in critically ill patients, but it is still a long way before we might use them
30 in (mechanistic) population PK analyses. Developing new biomarkers such as cystatin
31 C and NGAL for diagnosing AKI and NIRS to evaluate organ perfusion might increase
32 valuable parameters that could be incorporated in pharmacokinetic studies.

33 Studies into the mechanisms of PK changes due to maturation, disease progression or
34 the extracorporeal circulation can help our understanding of the behavior of individual
35 drugs. The combination of routine sparse sampling, drug assay via LC-MS and a PK analy-
36 sis using NONMEM allow the study of drug behavior in vulnerable patients without harm
37 to the individual subject. Combining PK sparse sampling with randomized controlled
38 trials with clear PD outcome measurements will help us to enhance our understand-
39 ing of drug therapy in patients on ECMO. Hopefully this, in combination with a good

1 cooperation between pediatricians, pharmacists and clinical pharmacologists, leads to
2 more evidence-based dose regimens for pediatric and neonatal ECMO patients. There
3 is no one size fits all dosing algorithm for all ECMO patients. ECMO support in critically
4 ill neonates and children will always be highly dynamic with rapid changes occurring
5 frequently. Medical professional taking care of these patients should be aware of the PK
6 changes occurring in there patients but most importantly; they need to keep their eyes
7 open and look at their patient.

8 9 **Major findings and treatment recommendations**

- 10 • High loss of Lipophilic drugs occur in silicone membrane oxygenators and drug such
11 as fentanyl and midazolam should be administered directly to the patient.
12
- 13 • A standardized sedation protocol using validated sedation and pain scores should
14 be used to guide sedative and analgesic treatment.
- 15 • Increased sedative need should be expected in the first 48 hours
- 16 • Special attention must be given to decreasing sedatives and analgesics when possible.
17
- 18 • Daily interruption of sedatives is feasible in neonates on ECMO resulting in overall
19 low plasma concentrations of midazolam and morphine
20
- 21 • Continuous furosemide infusions lead to stable diuresis without hemodynamic
22 complications if hemofiltration is not an option.
- 23 • Prophylactic hemofiltration should be added to all ECMO circuits
24
- 25 • Infectious diseases are a major health care issue in ECMO patients.
- 26 • The use of surveillance cultures should be avoided since it leads to over diagnosing
27 and unnecessary antibiotic use.
- 28 • Cefotaxime and oseltamivir can be dosed according to normal age specific dosing
29 regimens
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

References

1. UK collaborative randomised trial of neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. UK Collaborative ECMO Trail Group. *Lancet*, 1996. **348**(9020): p. 75-82.
2. Haines NM, Rycus PT, Zwischenberger JB, Bartlett RH, and Undar A, *Extracorporeal Life Support Registry Report 2008: neonatal and pediatric cardiac cases*. *Asaio J*, 2009. **55**(1): p. 111-6.
3. Rajagopal SK, Almond CS, Laussen PC, Rycus PT, Wypij D, et al., *Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for the support of infants, children, and young adults with acute myocarditis: a review of the Extracorporeal Life Support Organization registry*. *Crit Care Med*, 2010. **38**(2): p. 382-7.
4. Brogan TV, Thiagarajan RR, Rycus PT, Bartlett RH, and Bratton SL, *Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation in adults with severe respiratory failure: a multi-center database*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2009. **35**(12): p. 2105-14.
5. Thiagarajan RR, Brogan TV, Scheurer MA, Laussen PC, Rycus PT, et al., *Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation to support cardiopulmonary resuscitation in adults*. *Ann Thorac Surg*, 2009. **87**(3): p. 778-85.
6. Nehra D, Goldstein AM, Doody DP, Ryan DP, Chang Y, et al., *Extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for nonneonatal acute respiratory failure: the Massachusetts General Hospital experience from 1990 to 2008*. *Arch Surg*, 2009. **144**(5): p. 427-32; discussion 432.
7. Balasubramanian SK, Tiruvoipati R, Amin M, Aabideen KK, Peek GJ, et al., *Factors influencing the outcome of paediatric cardiac surgical patients during extracorporeal circulatory support*. *J Cardiothorac Surg*, 2007. **2**: p. 4.
8. Peek GJ, Mugford M, Tiruvoipati R, Wilson A, Allen E, et al., *Efficacy and economic assessment of conventional ventilatory support versus extracorporeal membrane oxygenation for severe adult respiratory failure (CESAR): a multicentre randomised controlled trial*. *Lancet*, 2009. **374**(9698): p. 1351-63.
9. Swaniker F, Kolla S, Moler F, Custer J, Grams R, et al., *Extracorporeal life support outcome for 128 pediatric patients with respiratory failure*. *J Pediatr Surg*, 2000. **35**(2): p. 197-202.
10. Pathan N, Ridout DA, Smith E, Goldman AP, and Brown KL, *Predictors of outcome for children requiring respiratory extra-corporeal life support: implications for inclusion and exclusion criteria*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2008. **34**(12): p. 2256-63.
11. Shah SA, Shankar V, Churchwell KB, Taylor MB, Scott BP, et al., *Clinical outcomes of 84 children with congenital heart disease managed with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation after cardiac surgery*. *Asaio J*, 2005. **51**(5): p. 504-7.
12. Zwischenberger JB, Nguyen TT, Upp JR, Jr., Bush PE, Cox CS, Jr., et al., *Complications of neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. Collective experience from the Extracorporeal Life Support Organization*. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg*, 1994. **107**(3): p. 838-48; discussion 848-9.
13. Karimova A, Brown K, Ridout D, Beierlein W, Cassidy J, et al., *Neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: practice patterns and predictors of outcome in the UK*. *Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed*, 2009. **94**(2): p. F129-32.
14. Brown KL, Ridout DA, Shaw M, Dodkins I, Smith LC, et al., *Healthcare-associated infection in pediatric patients on extracorporeal life support: The role of multidisciplinary surveillance*. *Pediatr Crit Care Med*, 2006. **7**(6): p. 546-50.
15. Coffin SE, Bell LM, Manning M, and Polin R, *Nosocomial infections in neonates receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Infect Control Hosp Epidemiol*, 1997. **18**(2): p. 93-6.

16. Costello JM, Morrow DF, Graham DA, Potter-Bynoe G, Sandora TJ, et al., *Systematic intervention to reduce central line-associated bloodstream infection rates in a pediatric cardiac intensive care unit*. *pediatrics*, 2008. **121**(5): p. 915-23.
17. Douglass BH, Keenan AL, and Purohit DM, *Bacterial and fungal infection in neonates undergoing venoarterial extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: an analysis of the registry data of the extracorporeal life support organization*. *Artif Organs*, 1996. **20**(3): p. 202-8.
18. Elerian LF, Sparks JW, Meyer TA, Zwischenberger JB, Doski J, et al., *Usefulness of surveillance cultures in neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *ASAIO J*, 2001. **47**(3): p. 220-3.
19. O'Neill JM, Schutze GE, Heulitt MJ, Simpson PM, and Taylor BJ, *Nosocomial infections during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2001. **27**(8): p. 1247-53.
20. Schutze GE and Heulitt MJ, *Infections during extracorporeal life support*. *J Pediatr Surg*, 1995. **30**(6): p. 809-12.
21. Steiner CK, Stewart DL, Bond SJ, Hornung CA, and McKay VJ, *Predictors of acquiring a nosocomial bloodstream infection on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *J Pediatr Surg*, 2001. **36**(3): p. 487-92.
22. Alsoufi B, Al-Radi OO, Gruenwald C, Lean L, Williams WG, et al., *Extra-corporeal life support following cardiac surgery in children: analysis of risk factors and survival in a single institution*. *Eur J Cardiothorac Surg*, 2009. **35**(6): p. 1004-11; discussion 1011.
23. Alsoufi B, Al-Radi OO, Nazer RI, Gruenwald C, Foreman C, et al., *Survival outcomes after rescue extracorporeal cardiopulmonary resuscitation in pediatric patients with refractory cardiac arrest*. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg*, 2007. **134**(4): p. 952-959 e2.
24. Buck ML, *Pharmacokinetic changes during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: implications for drug therapy of neonates*. *Clin Pharmacokinet*, 2003. **42**(5): p. 403-17.
25. Mulla H, McCormack P, Lawson G, Firmin RK, and Upton DR, *Pharmacokinetics of midazolam in neonates undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Anesthesiology*, 2003. **99**(2): p. 275-82.
26. Peters JW, Anderson BJ, Simons SH, Uges DR, and Tibboel D, *Morphine pharmacokinetics during venoarterial extracorporeal membrane oxygenation in neonates*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2005. **31**(2): p. 257-63.
27. Geiduschek JM, Lynn AM, Bratton SL, Sanders JC, Levy FH, et al., *Morphine pharmacokinetics during continuous infusion of morphine sulfate for infants receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Crit Care Med*, 1997. **25**(2): p. 360-4.
28. Bhatt-Mehta V, Johnson CE, and Schumacher RE, *Gentamicin pharmacokinetics in term neonates receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Pharmacotherapy*, 1992. **12**(1): p. 28-32.
29. Cohen P, Collart L, Prober CG, Fischer AF, and Blaschke TF, *Gentamicin pharmacokinetics in neonates undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Pediatr Infect Dis J*, 1990. **9**(8): p. 562-6.
30. Dodge WF, Jelliffe RW, Zwischenberger JB, Bellanger RA, Hokanson JA, et al., *Population pharmacokinetic models: effect of explicit versus assumed constant serum concentration assay error patterns upon parameter values of gentamicin in infants on and off extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Ther Drug Monit*, 1994. **16**(6): p. 552-9.
31. Munzenberger PJ and Massoud N, *Pharmacokinetics of gentamicin in neonatal patients supported with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *ASAIO Trans*, 1991. **37**(1): p. 16-8.
32. Southgate WM, DiPiro JT, and Robertson AF, *Pharmacokinetics of gentamicin in neonates on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Antimicrob Agents Chemother*, 1989. **33**(6): p. 817-9.
33. Buck ML, *Vancomycin pharmacokinetics in neonates receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. *Pharmacotherapy*, 1998. **18**(5): p. 1082-6.

- 1 34. Mulla H and Pooboni S, *Population pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in patients receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Br J Clin Pharmacol, 2005. **60**(3): p. 265-75.
- 2 35. Amaker RD, DiPiro JT, and Bhatia J, *Pharmacokinetics of vancomycin in critically ill infants undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 1996. **40**(5): p. 1139-42.
- 3 36. Hoie EB, Swigart SA, Leuschen MP, Willett LD, Bolam DL, et al., *Vancomycin pharmacokinetics in infants undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Clin Pharm, 1990. **9**(9): p. 711-5.
- 4 37. Wells TG, Heulitt MJ, Taylor BJ, Fasules JW, and Kearns GL, *Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of ranitidine in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Clin Pharmacol, 1998. **38**(5): p. 402-7.
- 5 38. Mulla H, Nabi F, Nichani S, Lawson G, Firmin RK, et al., *Population pharmacokinetics of theophylline during paediatric extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Br J Clin Pharmacol, 2003. **55**(1): p. 23-31.
- 6 39. Wells TG, Fasules JW, Taylor BJ, and Kearns GL, *Pharmacokinetics and pharmacodynamics of bumetanide in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. J Pediatr, 1992. **121**(6): p. 974-80.
- 7 40. Bhatt-Meht V and Annich G, *Sedative clearance during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Perfusion, 2005. **20**(6): p. 309-15.
- 8 41. Mehta NM, Halwick DR, Dodson BL, Thompson JE, and Arnold JH, *Potential drug sequestration during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: results from an ex vivo experiment*. Intensive Care Med, 2007. **33**(6): p. 1018-24.
- 9 42. Mulla H LG, Woodland ED, Peek GJ, Killer H, Firmin RK, Upton DR, *Effects of neonatal extracorporeal membrane oxygenation circuits on drug disposition*. Current Therapeutic Research, 2000. **61**(11): p. 11.
- 10 43. Dagan O, Klein J, Bohn D, and Koren G, *Effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenation on morphine pharmacokinetics in infants*. Crit Care Med, 1994. **22**(7): p. 1099-101.
- 11 44. Dagan O, Klein J, Gruenwald C, Bohn D, Barker G, et al., *Preliminary studies of the effects of extracorporeal membrane oxygenator on the disposition of common pediatric drugs*. Ther Drug Monit, 1993. **15**(4): p. 263-6.
- 12 45. Mulla H, Lawson G, von Anrep C, Burke M, Upton D, et al., *In vitro evaluation of sedative drug losses during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Perfusion, 2000. **15**(1): p. 21-6.
- 13 46. Rosen DA and Rosen KR, *Elimination of drugs and toxins during cardiopulmonary bypass*. J Cardiothorac Vasc Anesth, 1997. **11**(3): p. 337-40.
- 14 47. Rosen DA, Rosen KR, and Silvasi DL, *In vitro variability in fentanyl absorption by different membrane oxygenators*. J Cardiothorac Anesth, 1990. **4**(3): p. 332-5.
- 15 48. Tian Q, Gomersall CD, Ip M, Tan PE, Joynt GM, et al., *Adsorption of amikacin, a significant mechanism of elimination by hemofiltration*. Antimicrob Agents Chemother, 2008. **52**(3): p. 1009-13.
- 16 49. Choi G, Gomersall CD, Lipman J, Wong A, Joynt GM, et al., *The effect of adsorption, filter material and point of dilution on antibiotic elimination by haemofiltration in an in vitro study of levofloxacin*. Int J Antimicrob Agents, 2004. **24**(5): p. 468-72.
- 17 50. Ahsman MJ, Hanekamp M, Wildschut ED, Tibboel D, and Mathot RAA, *Population Pharmacokinetics of Midazolam and Metabolites during Venoarterial Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation in Neonates*. Clinical Pharmacokinetics, 2010. **accepted for publication**.
- 18 51. Rello J, Diaz E, Roque M, and Valles J, *Risk factors for developing pneumonia within 48 hours of intubation*. Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 1999. **159**(6): p. 1742-6.
- 19 52. Kress JP, Pohlman AS, O'Connor MF, and B. HJ, *Daily interruption of sedative infusions in critically ill patients undergoing mechanical ventilation*. N Engl J Med, 2000. **342**(20): p. 1471-7.

- 1 53. Strom T, Martinussen T, and Toft P, *A protocol of no sedation for critically ill patients receiving mechanical ventilation: a randomised trial*. Lancet, 2010. **375**(9713): p. 475-480.
- 2 54. Heesen G, Verlaat C, and Pickkers P, *Effects of daily interruption of sedatives in critically ill children*. Pediatric Crit Care Med 2007. **Vol. 8**(3 (Suppl.)): p. A182.
- 3 55. Jayashree M, Gupta VK, and Singhi S, *Randomized controlled trial of interrupted versus continuous sedative infusions in ventilated children- a pilot study*. Pediatr Crit Care Med, 2007. **8**(3 (Suppl.)): p. A182.
- 4 56. Pandharipande P, Shintani A, Peterson J, Pun BT, Wilkinson GR, et al., *Lorazepam is an independent risk factor for transitioning to delirium in intensive care unit patients*. Anesthesiology, 2006. **104**(1): p. 21-6.
- 5 57. Pandharipande P, Cotton BA, Shintani A, Thompson J, Pun BT, et al., *Prevalence and risk factors for development of delirium in surgical and trauma intensive care unit patients*. J Trauma, 2008. **65**(1): p. 34-41.
- 6 58. Dominguez KD, Lomako DM, Katz RW, and Kelly HW, *Opioid withdrawal in critically ill neonates*. Ann Pharmacother, 2003. **37**(4): p. 473-7.
- 7 59. Ducharme C, Carnevale FA, Clermont MS, and Shea S, *A prospective study of adverse reactions to the weaning of opioids and benzodiazepines among critically ill children*. Intensive Crit Care Nurs, 2005. **21**(3): p. 179-86.
- 8 60. Fonsmark L, Rasmussen YH, and Carl P, *Occurrence of withdrawal in critically ill sedated children*. Crit Care Med, 1999. **27**(1): p. 196-9.
- 9 61. Franck L and Vilardi J, *Assessment and management of opioid withdrawal in ill neonates*. Neonatal Netw, 1995. **14**(2): p. 39-48.
- 10 62. Franck LS, Naughton I, and Winter I, *Opioid and benzodiazepine withdrawal symptoms in paediatric intensive care patients*. Intensive Crit Care Nurs, 2004. **20**(6): p. 344-51.
- 11 63. Franck LS, Vilardi J, Durand D, and Powers R, *Opioid withdrawal in neonates after continuous infusions of morphine or fentanyl during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Am J Crit Care, 1998. **7**(5): p. 364-9.
- 12 64. Hughes J, Gill A, Leach HJ, Nunn AJ, Billingham I, et al., *A prospective study of the adverse effects of midazolam on withdrawal in critically ill children*. Acta Paediatr, 1994. **83**(11): p. 1194-9.
- 13 65. Ista E and van der Voort E, *Assessment of withdrawal symptoms in pediatric intensive care patients, a new future?* Pediatr Crit Care Med, 2008. **9**(6): p. 654-5.
- 14 66. Ista E, van Dijk M, de Hoog M, Tibboel D, and Duivenvoorden HJ, *Construction of the Sophia Observation withdrawal Symptoms-scale (SOS) for critically ill children*. Intensive Care Med, 2009. **35**(6): p. 1075-81.
- 15 67. Ista E, van Dijk M, Gamel C, Tibboel D, and de Hoog M, *Withdrawal symptoms in critically ill children after long-term administration of sedatives and/or analgesics: a first evaluation*. Crit Care Med, 2008. **36**(8): p. 2427-32.
- 16 68. Ista E, van Dijk M, Gamel C, Tibboel D, and de Hoog M, *Withdrawal symptoms in children after long-term administration of sedatives and/or analgesics: a literature review. "Assessment remains troublesome"*. Intensive Care Med, 2007. **33**(8): p. 1396-406.
- 17 69. Katz R, Kelly HW, and Hsi A, *Prospective study on the occurrence of withdrawal in critically ill children who receive fentanyl by continuous infusion*. Crit Care Med, 1994. **22**(5): p. 763-7.
- 18 70. Kress JP, Gehlbach B, Lacy M, Pliskin N, Pohlman AS, et al., *The long-term psychological effects of daily sedative interruption on critically ill patients*. Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 2003. **168**(12): p. 1457-61.
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

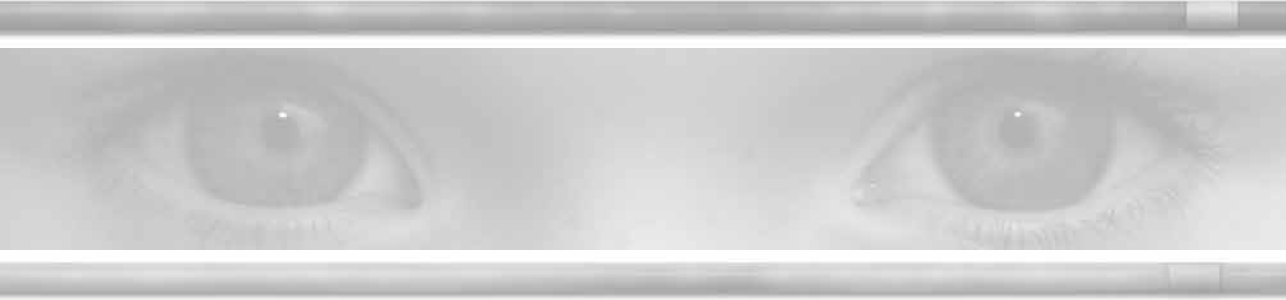
- 1 71. Suresh S and Anand KJ, *Opioid tolerance in neonates: a state-of-the-art review*. Paediatr Anaesth, 2001. **11**(5): p. 511-21.
- 2 72. Suresh S and Anand KJ, *Opioid tolerance in neonates: mechanisms, diagnosis, assessment, and*
3 *management*. Semin Perinatol, 1998. **22**(5): p. 425-33.
- 4 73. Sury MR, Billingham I, Russell GN, Hopkins CS, Thornington R, et al., *Acute benzodiazepine with-*
5 *drawal syndrome after midazolam infusions in children*. Crit Care Med, 1989. **17**(3): p. 301-2.
- 6 74. Ista E, van Dijk M, Gischler S, de Leeuw M, Poley MJ, et al., *Weaning of opioids and benzodiazepines*
7 *at home after critical illness in infants: a cost-effective approach*. J Opioid Manag, 2010. **6**(1): p. 55-
8 62.
- 9 75. Yanay O, Brogan TV, and Martin LD, *Continuous pentobarbital infusion in children is associated with*
10 *high rates of complications*. J Crit Care, 2004. **19**(3): p. 174-8.
- 11 76. Kugawa F, Arae K, Ueno A, and Aoki M, *Buprenorphine hydrochloride induces apoptosis in NG108-15*
12 *nerve cells*. Eur J Pharmacol, 1998. **347**(1): p. 105-12.
- 13 77. Mao J, Sung B, Ji RR, and Lim G, *Neuronal apoptosis associated with morphine tolerance: evidence*
14 *for an opioid-induced neurotoxic mechanism*. J Neurosci, 2002. **22**(17): p. 7650-61.
- 15 78. Mellon RD, Simone AF, and Rappaport BA, *Use of anesthetic agents in neonates and young children*.
16 Anesth Analg, 2007. **104**(3): p. 509-20.
- 17 79. Mulla H, Lawson G, Peek GJ, Firmin RK, and Upton DR, *Plasma concentrations of midazolam in*
18 *neonates receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Asaio J, 2003. **49**(1): p. 41-7.
- 19 80. DeBerry BB, Lynch JE, Chernin JM, Zwischenberger JB, and Chung DH, *A survey for pain and*
20 *sedation medications in pediatric patients during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Perfusion,
21 2005. **20**(3): p. 139-43.
- 22 81. Arnold JH, Truog RD, Orav EJ, Scavone JM, and Hershenson MB, *Tolerance and dependence in neo-*
23 *nates sedated with fentanyl during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation*. Anesthesiology, 1990.
24 **73**(6): p. 1136-40.
- 25 82. Arnold JH, Truog RD, Scavone JM, and Fenton T, *Changes in the pharmacodynamic response to*
26 *fentanyl in neonates during continuous infusion*. J Pediatr, 1991. **119**(4): p. 639-43.
- 27 83. Burda G and Trittenwein G, *Issues of pharmacology in pediatric cardiac extracorporeal membrane*
28 *oxygenation with special reference to analgesia and sedation*. Artif Organs, 1999. **23**(11): p. 1015-9.
- 29 84. Ambrose C, Sale S, Howells R, Bevan C, Jenkins I, et al., *Intravenous clonidine infusion in critically ill*
30 *children: dose-dependent sedative effects and cardiovascular stability*. Br J Anaesth, 2000. **84**(6): p.
31 794-6.
- 32 85. Potts AL, Larsson P, Eksborg S, Warman G, Lonnqvist PA, et al., *Clonidine disposition in children; a*
33 *population analysis*. Paediatr Anaesth, 2007. **17**(10): p. 924-33.
- 34 86. Jacqz-Aigrain E, Daoud P, Burtin P, Desplanques L, and Beaufilets F, *Placebo-controlled trial of mid-*
35 *azolam sedation in mechanically ventilated newborn babies*. Lancet, 1994. **344**(8923): p. 646-50.
- 36 87. Bouwmeester NJ, van den Anker JN, Hop WC, Anand KJ, and Tibboel D, *Age- and therapy-related*
37 *effects on morphine requirements and plasma concentrations of morphine and its metabolites in*
38 *postoperative infants*. Br J Anaesth, 2003. **90**(5): p. 642-52.
- 39 88. de Wildt SN, de Hoog M, Vinks AA, Joosten KF, van Dijk M, et al., *Pharmacodynamics of midazolam*
in pediatric intensive care patients. Ther Drug Monit, 2005. **27**(1): p. 98-102.
89. Anand KJ, Anderson BJ, Holford NH, Hall RW, Young T, et al., *Morphine pharmacokinetics and*
pharmacodynamics in preterm and term neonates: secondary results from the NEOPAIN trial. Br J
Anaesth, 2008. **101**(5): p. 680-9.
90. Girard TD, Pandharipande PP, and Ely EW, *Delirium in the intensive care unit*. Crit Care, 2008. **12**
Suppl 3: p. S3.

- 1 91. Pisani MA, Kong SY, Kasl SV, Murphy TE, Araujo KL, et al., *Days of delirium are associated with 1-year*
2 *mortality in an older intensive care unit population.* Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 2009. **180**(11): p.
3 1092-7.
- 4 92. Ely EW, Shintani A, Truman B, Speroff T, Gordon SM, et al., *Delirium as a predictor of mortality in*
5 *mechanically ventilated patients in the intensive care unit.* JAMA, 2004. **291**(14): p. 1753-62.
- 6 93. Schievelde JN and Leentjens AF, *Delirium in severely ill young children in the pediatric intensive care*
7 *unit (PICU).* J Am Acad Child Adolesc Psychiatry, 2005. **44**(4): p. 392-4; discussion 395.
- 8 94. Schievelde JN, van der Valk JA, Smeets I, Berghmans E, Wassenberg R, et al., *Diagnostic consider-*
9 *ations regarding pediatric delirium: a review and a proposal for an algorithm for pediatric intensive*
10 *care units.* Intensive Care Med, 2009. **35**(11): p. 1843-9.
- 11 95. Smith HA, Fuchs DC, Pandharipande PP, Barr FE, and Ely EW, *Delirium: an emerging frontier in the*
12 *management of critically ill children.* Crit Care Clin, 2009. **25**(3): p. 593-614, x.
- 13 96. Tiruvoipati R, Vinogradova Y, Faulkner G, Sosnowski AW, Firmin RK, et al., *Predictors of outcome in*
14 *patients with congenital diaphragmatic hernia requiring extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* J
15 *Pediatr Surg*, 2007. **42**(8): p. 1345-50.
- 16 97. van der Vorst MM, den Hartigh J, Wildschut E, Tibboel D, and Burggraaf J, *An exploratory study with*
17 *an adaptive continuous intravenous furosemide regimen in neonates treated with extracorporeal*
18 *membrane oxygenation.* Crit Care, 2007. **11**(5): p. R111.
- 19 98. Skogby M, Adrian K, Friberg LG, Mellgren G, and Mellgren K, *Influence of hemofiltration on plasma*
20 *cytokine levels and platelet activation during extra corporeal membrane oxygenation.* Scand Cardio-
21 *vasc J*, 2000. **34**(3): p. 315-20.
- 22 99. Zobel G, Trop M, Ring E, and Grubbauer HM, *Arteriovenous hemofiltration in children with multiple*
23 *organ system failure.* Int J Artif Organs, 1987. **10**(4): p. 233-8.
- 24 100. Hoover NG, Heard M, Reid C, Wagoner S, Rogers K, et al., *Enhanced fluid management with con-*
25 *tinuous venovenous hemofiltration in pediatric respiratory failure patients receiving extracorporeal*
26 *membrane oxygenation support.* Intensive Care Med, 2008. **34**(12): p. 2241-7.
- 27 101. Santiago MJ, Sanchez A, Lopez-Herce J, Perez R, del Castillo J, et al., *The use of continuous renal*
28 *replacement therapy in series with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* Kidney Int, 2009. **76**(12):
29 p. 1289-92.
- 30 102. Askenazi DJ, Ambalavanan N, Hamilton K, Cutter G, Laney D, et al., *Acute kidney injury and renal*
31 *replacement therapy independently predict mortality in neonatal and pediatric noncardiac patients*
32 *on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* Pediatr Crit Care Med, 2010.
- 33 103. Rouette J, Trottier H, Ducruet T, Beaunoyer M, Lacroix J, et al., *Red blood cell transfusion threshold*
34 *in postsurgical pediatric intensive care patients: a randomized clinical trial.* Ann Surg, 2010. **251**(3):
35 p. 421-7.
- 36 104. Bateman ST, Lacroix J, Boven K, Forbes P, Barton R, et al., *Anemia, blood loss, and blood transfusions*
37 *in North American children in the intensive care unit.* Am J Respir Crit Care Med, 2008. **178**(1): p.
38 26-33.
- 39 105. Ricci Z, Morelli S, Vitale V, Di Chiara L, Cruz D, et al., *Management of fluid balance in continuous renal*
replacement therapy: technical evaluation in the pediatric setting. Int J Artif Organs, 2007. **30**(10): p.
896-901.
106. Betrus C, Remenapp R, Charpie J, Kudelka T, Brophy P, et al., *Enhanced hemolysis in pediatric pa-*
tients requiring extracorporeal membrane oxygenation and continuous renal replacement therapy.
Ann Thorac Cardiovasc Surg, 2007. **13**(6): p. 378-83.

- 1 107. Ricci Z, Garisto C, Morelli S, Di Chiara L, Ronco C, et al., *Brain natriuretic peptide is removed by*
2 *continuous veno-venous hemofiltration in pediatric patients*. *Interact Cardiovasc Thorac Surg*, 2009.
3 **9**(1): p. 33-6.
- 4 108. Balik M, Jabor A, Kolar M, Pavlisova M, Brest'an D, et al., *Relationship between natriuretic peptides*
5 *and residual diuresis during continuous hemodiafiltration*. *Blood Purif*, 2003. **21**(6): p. 401-8.
- 6 109. Hanson SJ, Berens RJ, Havens PL, Kim MK, and Hoffman GM, *Effect of volume resuscitation on*
7 *regional perfusion in dehydrated pediatric patients as measured by two-site near-infrared spectroscopy*.
8 *Pediatr Emerg Care*, 2009. **25**(3): p. 150-3.
- 9 110. Underwood MA, Milstein JM, and Sherman MP, *Near-infrared spectroscopy as a screening tool for*
10 *patent ductus arteriosus in extremely low birth weight infants*. *Neonatology*, 2007. **91**(2): p. 134-9.
- 11 111. Brater DC, *Drug dosing in patients with impaired renal function*. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*, 2009. **86**(5): p.
12 483-9.
- 13 112. Mueller BA and Smoyer WE, *Challenges in developing evidence-based drug dosing guidelines for*
14 *adults and children receiving renal replacement therapy*. *Clin Pharmacol Ther*, 2009. **86**(5): p. 479-
15 82.
- 16 113. Bouman CS, van Kan HJ, Koopmans RP, Korevaar JC, Schultz MJ, et al., *Discrepancies between*
17 *observed and predicted continuous venovenous hemofiltration removal of antimicrobial agents in*
18 *critically ill patients and the effects on dosing*. *Intensive Care Med*, 2006. **32**(12): p. 2013-9.
- 19 114. Bouman CS, *Antimicrobial dosing strategies in critically ill patients with acute kidney injury and high-*
20 *dose continuous veno-venous hemofiltration*. *Curr Opin Crit Care*, 2008. **14**(6): p. 654-9.
- 21 115. Edwards JR, Peterson KD, Mu Y, Banerjee S, Allen-Bridson K, et al., *National Healthcare Safety*
22 *Network (NHSN) report: data summary for 2006 through 2008, issued December 2009*. *Am J Infect*
23 *Control*, 2009. **37**(10): p. 783-805.
- 24 116. Kaczala GW, Paulus SC, Al-Dajani N, Jang W, Blondel-Hill E, et al., *Bloodstream infections in pediatric*
25 *ECLS: usefulness of daily blood culture monitoring and predictive value of biological markers. The*
26 *British Columbia experience*. *Pediatr Surg Int*, 2009. **25**(2): p. 169-73.
- 27 117. van Rossum AM, Wulkan RW, and Oudesluys-Murphy AM, *Procalcitonin as an early marker of infec-*
28 *tion in neonates and children*. *Lancet Infect Dis*, 2004. **4**(10): p. 620-30.
- 29 118. McMaster P, Park DY, Shann F, Cochrane A, Morris K, et al., *Procalcitonin versus C-reactive protein*
30 *and immature-to-total neutrophil ratio as markers of infection after cardiopulmonary bypass in*
31 *children*. *Pediatr Crit Care Med*, 2009. **10**(2): p. 217-21.
- 32 119. Davies A, Jones D, Bailey M, Beca J, Bellomo R, et al., *Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation for*
33 *2009 Influenza A(H1N1) Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome*. *JAMA*, 2009. **302**(17): p. 1888-95.
- 34 120. Buckley E, Sidebotham D, McGeorge A, Roberts S, Allen SJ, et al., *Extracorporeal membrane oxy-*
35 *genation for cardiorespiratory failure in four patients with pandemic H1N1 2009 influenza virus and*
36 *secondary bacterial infection*. *Br J Anaesth*, 2010. **104**(3): p. 326-9.
- 37 121. Bessereau J, Chenaitia H, Michelet P, Roch A, and Gariboldi V, *Acute respiratory distress syndrome*
38 *following 2009 H1N1 virus pandemic: when ECMO come to the patient bedside*. *Ann Fr Anesth Re-*
39 *anim*, 2010. **29**(2): p. 165-6.
122. Top AP, Ince C, van Dijk M, and Tibboel D, *Changes in buccal microcirculation following extracor-*
poral membrane oxygenation in term neonates with severe respiratory failure. *Crit Care Med*, 2009.
37(3): p. 1121-4.
123. Spriet I, Annaert P, Meersseman P, Hermans G, Meersseman W, et al., *Pharmacokinetics of caspo-*
fungin and voriconazole in critically ill patients during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation. *J*
Antimicrob Chemother, 2009. **63**(4): p. 767-70.

- 1 124. Ruiz S, Papy E, Da Silva D, Nataf P, Massias L, et al., *Potential voriconazole and caspofungin seque-*
2 *stration during extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* Intensive Care Med, 2009. **35**(1): p. 183-4.
- 3 125. Leuschen MP, Willett LD, Hoie EB, Bolam DL, Bussey ME, et al., *Plasma fentanyl levels in infants*
4 *undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg, 1993. **105**(5): p. 885-
5 91.
- 6 126. Ahsman MJ, Wildschut ED, Tibboel D, and Mathot RA, *Pharmacokinetics of Cefotaxime and De-*
7 *sacetylcefotaxime in Infants during Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation.* Antimicrob Agents
8 Chemother, 2010.
- 9 127. Bruggeman RJ, Antonius T, Heijst A, Hoogerbrugge PM, Burger DM, et al., *Therapeutic drug*
10 *monitoring of voriconazole in a child with invasive aspergillosis requiring extracorporeal membrane*
11 *oxygenation.* Ther Drug Monit, 2008. **30**(6): p. 643-6.
- 12 128. Peters JW, Anderson BJ, Simons SH, Uges DR, and Tibboel D, *Morphine metabolite pharmacokinetic-*
13 *ics during venoarterial extra corporeal membrane oxygenation in neonates.* Clin Pharmacokinet,
14 2006. **45**(7): p. 705-14.
- 15 129. Aebi C, Headrick CL, McCracken GH, and Lindsay CA, *Intravenous ribavirin therapy in a neonate*
16 *with disseminated adenovirus infection undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: phar-*
17 *macokinetics and clearance by hemofiltration.* J Pediatr, 1997. **130**(4): p. 612-5.
- 18 130. Elliott ES and Buck ML, *Phenobarbital dosing and pharmacokinetics in a neonate receiving extracor-*
19 *poreal membrane oxygenation.* Ann Pharmacother, 1999. **33**(4): p. 419-22.
- 20 131. Kendrick JG, Macready JJ, and Kisooson N, *Amiodarone treatment of junctional ectopic tachycardia*
21 *in a neonate receiving extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* Ann Pharmacother, 2006. **40**(10): p.
22 1872-5.
- 23 132. Lindsay CA, Bawdon R, and Quigley R, *Clearance of ticarcillin-clavulanic acid by continuous*
24 *venovenous hemofiltration in three critically ill children, two with and one without concomitant*
25 *extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.* Pharmacotherapy, 1996. **16**(3): p. 458-62.
- 26 133. Hoie EB, Hall MC, and Schaaf LJ, *Effects of injection site and flow rate on the distribution of injected*
27 *solutions in an extracorporeal membrane oxygenation circuit.* Am J Hosp Pharm, 1993. **50**(9): p.
28 1902-6.
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39

CHAPTER 11



Summary



1 Summary

2
3 ECMO support is an established life saving therapy for potentially reversible respira-
4 tory and/or cardiac failure in patients when conventional treatment fails. Survival after
5 ECMO support varies highly depending on the primary diagnosis. Mortality is primarily
6 associated with pre-ECMO conditions and complications on ECMO such as bleeding,
7 renal failure and infections. Improvement of outcome may be accomplished by effective
8 treatment of the primary diagnoses leading to ECMO, as well a reduction of adverse
9 effects of ECMO. Adequate drug therapy is important in reaching these goals.

10 In contrast, pharmacokinetic (PK) and pharmacodynamic (PD) studies in neonates and
11 older children on ECMO are sparse, and are limited by small sample size. The available
12 studies have demonstrated altered pharmacokinetics with increased volume of distribu-
13 tion as well as decreased clearance for several drugs.

14
15 This thesis presents the results of several clinical studies evaluating pharmacokinetics
16 and pharmacodynamics of drug therapy in neonatal and pediatric patients on ECMO
17 support.

18
19 **Chapter 1** describes the technique of ECMO support and its effect on drug disposition.
20 Furthermore it discusses the challenges in treating neonates and older children on
21 ECMO; the difficulties in management of sedation and analgesia, fluid management and
22 infections leading to the studies in this thesis are presented.

23
24 Part I deals with the effect of the ECMO circuit on drug disposition.

25 In **chapter 2** we describe an *in vitro* experiment testing potential determinants of drug
26 adsorption to several ECMO circuits. Drug adsorption is correlated to the lipophilicity
27 (log P value) of individual drugs. This effect is strongest for circuits with a silicone mem-
28 brane oxygenator; a sigmoidal function adequately describes the correlation between
29 log P value and drug recovery. Drug loss is smaller in circuits with a centrifugal pump,
30 probably due to shorter tubing length and the polypropylene hollow-fiber membrane,
31 which is especially poignant for lipophilic drugs such as midazolam or fentanyl. These
32 drug losses can partly explain an increase in volume of distribution that is commonly
33 seen during ECMO. As a consequence, dose recommendations for lipophilic drugs based
34 on studies with one type of oxygenator are probably not valid for another. In addition,
35 drugs should preferably be injected into patients instead of the extracorporeal circuit.
36 Due to its lower drug loss and faster equilibration, morphine is the preferred opioid over
37 fentanyl. The oxygenator size (pediatric vs. neonatal) or previous use of circuits have
38 little influence on drug loss

39

1 Part II includes two pharmacodynamic studies of sedative and analgesic effects in neo-
2 nates and older children during ECMO.

3 In **chapter 3** we describe the use of a standardized sedation and analgesia protocol
4 incorporating COMFORT-B and Numeric Rating Scale (NRS) pain scores in 47 neonates
5 and 28 older children on ECMO. The aim of this study was to evaluate protocolized
6 sedative and analgesic use in neonatal and pediatric ECMO patients. A secondary aim
7 was to identify potential risk factors that predict higher dose requirements of sedatives
8 and additional sedatives and analgesics use in ECMO patients. Overall low COMFORT-B
9 and NRS pain scores were achieved in patients on ECMO using a standard sedation and
10 analgesia protocol. Almost half of the patients needed additional medication besides
11 midazolam and morphine to achieve adequate sedation within first 48 hours of ECMO.
12 Patients aged 1-23 month, with longer ICU stay prior to ECMO and higher initial sedative
13 medication represented a higher risk for inadequate sedation. Patients with higher seda-
14 tive requirements had longer ECMO runs. After addition of additional drugs early in the
15 ECMO run, we observed low scores without concomitant dose reduction. This failure by
16 the medical team to decrease sedatives and analgesics may have contributed to longer
17 ECMO runs. Strategies to reduce sedatives and analgesics such as daily interruption of
18 sedatives need to be evaluated in randomized controlled trials.

19 In **chapter 4** we assessed feasibility of sedation interruption in neonates on ECMO.
20 In 20 neonates continuous infusions of midazolam and morphine were discontinued
21 within 30 minutes after cannulation. Sedatives or analgesics were restarted based on
22 high COMFORT-B or NRS pain scores. Trough levels at time of restart of medication were
23 taken in an attempt to determine minimal effective concentrations. Midazolam was
24 discontinued in all patients, whereas morphine was discontinued in 18 patients. Median
25 (IQR) time without any sedatives was 10.3 hours (5.0-24.1 h). During this period no ac-
26 cidental extubations, decannulations or bleeding complications occurred. Midazolam,
27 morphine and metabolite plasma levels at restart of medication were lower than previ-
28 ously reported in sedated neonates on ECMO. Interruption times found are 2-3 times
29 longer than reported for adult ICU non ECMO patients. Further randomized controlled
30 trials are needed to substantiate these findings and evaluate outcome benefits such
31 as a reduction in time on ECMO, mechanical ventilation and incidence of abstinence
32 symptoms.

33
34 Part III evaluates two treatment protocols for fluid overload management in neonates
35 on ECMO.

36 **Chapter 5** covers the results of a retrospective observational study, performed in infants
37 treated with continuous intravenous furosemide during ECMO. In thirty-one patients
38 continuous furosemide therapy was started at a median rate of 0.08 (0.02 – 0.20) mg/kg/
39 hr. after a median of 25 (4 - 149) (range) hours of ECMO, eight patients received a loading

1 dose prior to start of continuous infusion and eight patients received additional loop
2 diuretics during the continuous infusion.

3 Urine production remained stable at a median 6.5 ml/kg/h irrespective of furosemide
4 boluses. The forced diuresis was tolerated well, illustrated by stable hemodynamic
5 parameters and a decrease in ECMO flow and vasopressor score over the observation
6 period.

7 The used furosemide regimens varied widely, in both continuous and intermittent doses.
8 However all regimens achieved adequate urine output. Furosemide dosing regimens
9 should be developed for neonates treated with ECMO. In addition therapeutic drug
10 monitoring studies are required to prevent furosemide toxicity.

11
12 In **chapter 6** furosemide and routine use of continuous venovenous hemofiltration
13 (CVVH) treatment in 46 neonates on ECMO were compared in a retrospective 1:3 case-
14 comparison study. Differences in time on ECMO, time till extubation after decannulation,
15 mortality, and potential cost reduction were defined as primary outcome measurements.
16 Differences in total and mean fluid balance, urine output in ml/kg/d, dosage of vasopres-
17 sors, blood products and fluid bolus infusions, serum creatinine, urea and albumin levels
18 were studied. Time on ECMO was significantly shorter in the CVVH-group: 98 (48-187)
19 hours versus 126 (24-403) hours in the control group ($p = 0.02$). Time from decannula-
20 tion till extubation was shorter as well: 2.5 (0-6.4) versus 4.8 (0-121.5) days ($p = 0.04$).
21 There were no significant differences in mortality. Patients in the CVVH group needed
22 fewer blood transfusions: 0.9 ml/kg/d (0.2-2.7) versus 1.8 ml/kg/d (0.8-2.9) in the control
23 group ($p < 0.001$). Consequently the number of blood units used was significantly lower
24 in the CVVH group ($p < 0.001$). The calculated cost reduction was €5000,- per ECMO run.
25 Adding continuous hemofiltration to the ECMO circuit in newborns improves outcome
26 by significantly reducing time on ECMO and on mechanical ventilation, due to better
27 fluid management and a possible reduction of capillary leakage syndrome. Fewer blood
28 transfusions are needed. All in all, overall costs per ECMO run will be lower.

29
30 Part IV covers the diagnosis and treatment of infectiuous diseases during ECMO treat-
31 ment.

32 In **Chapter 7** we set out to document our antibiotic treatment regimen, the rate of noso-
33 comial infections, as well as outcome of patients on ECMO with suspected and proven
34 nosocomial infections. We also tried to identify clinical and laboratory parameters that
35 instigated a change in antibiotic management and evaluate CRP as a marker for nosoco-
36 mial infections in a prospective observational study.

37 Seventy-eight patients (47 neonates and 31 children) were included. Twenty patients
38 had a culture proven infection prior to ECMO cannulation. Overall nosocomial infection
39 rate in our population was 17%, with a blood stream infection (BSI) rate of 14% or 23

1 BSI/1000 ECMO days. The BSI rate in the study population excluding all positive single
2 skin contaminant cultures decreased to 9%, or 15 BSI/1000 ECMO days. Twenty-one dif-
3 ferent antibiotics were prescribed. Antibiotics were discontinued in only nine patients.
4 In 18 patients (31%) antibiotic changes were made based on a clinical suspicion of
5 infection. In 12 patients all cultures remained negative. Survival to discharge from the
6 intensive care was 73% in the study population, but only 50% and 56% in patients with
7 suspected or proven infection. CRP and leukocyte count at start of antibiotics did not
8 differ between patients with a proven and suspected sepsis: (median (IQR)) 100 (34-144)
9 mg/l vs. 57 (22-107) mg/l, $p = 0.7$ and $7.4 (4-9.4) \times 10^9$ vs. $6.7 (4.0-8.7) \times 10^9$, $p = 0.7$.

10 Infections are a significant problem in neonates and children on ECMO with 29 of 78
11 patients with a proven infection prior to or during ECMO support, and an additional
12 12 of 78 patients with suspected infection. A lack of reliable diagnostic tools to identify
13 sepsis leads to high antibiotic use while pharmacokinetic data for most antibiotics is
14 lacking. Our data suggest that surveillance cultures used to identify early sepsis results
15 in a high number of possible false positive blood cultures leading to unnecessary anti-
16 biotic use and potential high costs. Cultures should therefore be done when there is a
17 clinical suspicion of an infection.

18
19 A prospective observational study to collect pharmacokinetic and pharmacokinetic
20 data from neonates and children on ECMO was conducted in the Intensive Care of the
21 Erasmus MC-Sophia Children's Hospital, in collaboration with the Department of Phar-
22 macy. By using blood samples taken during routine care and medication data from the
23 patient data management system, drug concentrations of cefotaxime and its metabolite
24 desacetylcefotaxime could be determined and a PK model created using LC-MS and
25 nonlinear mixed-effects modeling) The results are discussed in **chapter 8**.

26 We included 37 neonates and infants on ECMO. Plasma samples were taken during rou-
27 tine care. A one-compartment pharmacokinetic model for cefotaxime and desacetylce-
28 fotaxime adequately described the data. Volume of distribution was twice as large, while
29 clearance was comparable to non ECMO patients. Despite pharmacokinetic changes,
30 overall cefotaxime concentrations were above a minimal inhibitory concentration (MIC)
31 of 8 mg/L for the entire dose interval. Therefore the standard cefotaxime dose regimen
32 provides sufficiently long periods of supra-MIC concentrations to achieve adequate
33 treatment of infections in infants on ECMO. This is mostly due to the wide therapeutic
34 range of cefotaxime enabling high doses in neonates in children without increased
35 adverse events.

36
37 To evaluate the effect of extra corporeal membrane oxygenation support on pharma-
38 cokinetics of oral oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate in children, plasma concen-
39 trations were analyzed in three patients aged 15, 6 and 14 years included in a larger

1 prospective observational pharmacokinetic study. The results are presented in **chapter**
2 **9**. The age-specific oseltamivir dosage was doubled to counter expected decreased
3 plasma drug concentrations due to increased volume of distribution on ECMO support.
4 For two children the oseltamivir carboxylate plasma concentrations were higher than
5 those found in children and adults not on ECMO. These increased plasma concentrations
6 could be related to the increased oseltamivir dosage and decreased kidney function.
7 In one patient suboptimal plasma concentrations of both oseltamivir and oseltamivir
8 carboxylate were contributed to decreased gastric motility and hematemesis, resulting
9 in inadequate intake or uptake of oseltamivir. Based on these findings oseltamivir phar-
10 macokinetics do not seem to be significantly influenced by ECMO support, although
11 data were insufficient to develop a PK model. Caution is required in case of nasogastric
12 administration and decreased gastric motility

13
14 The general discussion in **chapter 10** provides recommendations for treatment proto-
15 cols and suggestions for future research. The major findings and recommendations of
16 this thesis are the following.

- 17 • High loss of lipophilic drugs occur in silicone membrane oxygenators and drug such
18 as fentanyl and midazolam should be administered directly to the patient.
- 19 • A standardized sedation protocol using validated sedation and pain scores should
20 be used to guide sedative and analgesic treatment.
- 21 • Increased sedative need should be expected in the first 48 hours
- 22 • Special attention must be given to decrease sedative and analgesic doses when pos-
23 sible
- 24 • Daily interruption of sedatives is feasible in neonates on ECMO resulting in overall
25 low plasma concentrations of midazolam and morphine
- 26
- 27 • Continuous furosemide infusions lead to stable diuresis without hemodynamic
28 complications if hemofiltration is not an option.
- 29 • Routine hemofiltration should be added to all ECMO circuits
- 30 • Infectious diseases are a major health care issue in ECMO patients.
- 31 • The use of surveillance cultures should be avoided since it leads to over diagnosing
32 and unnecessary antibiotic use.
- 33 • cefotaxime and oseltamivir can be dosed according to normal age specific dosing
34 regimens

35
36
37
38
39

1 Samenvatting

2

3 Extracorporele Membraan oxygenatie (ECMO) is een levensreddende techniek die wordt
4 toegepast in patiënten met potentieel reversibel pulmonaal of cardiaal falen welke niet
5 adequaat kunnen worden ondersteund met beademing of bloeddruk ondersteunende
6 medicatie.

7 Overleving na ECMO varieert afhankelijk van de primaire diagnose en complicaties
8 zoals ernstige intracranieële bloedingen, nierfalen en infecties. Reductie in mortaliteit en
9 verbetering van morbiditeit hangt dus af van adequate therapie van het onderliggend
10 lijden en de ontstane complicaties.

11 Geneesmiddelen spelen hierin een belangrijke rol. Desondanks zijn er maar weinig
12 geneesmiddelenstudies verricht in neonaten en oudere kinderen aan ECMO en de
13 interpretatie van deze studies wordt bemoeilijkt door de kleine studiepopulaties. De
14 studies die er zijn laten een toegenomen verdelingsvolume en een verminderde klaring
15 zien voor de meeste geneesmiddelen in kinderen aan ECMO.

16

17 In dit proefschrift worden meerdere klinische studies gepresenteerd die de farmacoki-
18 netiek en farmacodynamiek van verschillende geneesmiddelen in kinderen aan ECMO
19 evalueren.

20

21 Hoofdstuk 1 beschrijft de techniek van ECMO en zijn effect op geneesmiddelen. Daar-
22 naast worden enkele klinische problemen in de zorg voor ECMO patiënten geïdenti-
23 ficiseerd; sedatie en analgesie, vochtbeleid en vochthuishouding en infecties tijdens
24 ECMO, welke in dit proefschrift zijn onderzocht.

25 Deel I van dit proefschrift beslaat de relatie tussen het ECMO circuit en de dispositie van
26 geneesmiddelen.

27 In hoofdstuk 2 beschrijven wij een *in vitro* experiment waarin verschillende determinan-
28 ten van adsorptie van geneesmiddelen door het ECMO circuit worden getest. Adsorptie
29 van geneesmiddelen is gecorreleerd met de lipofliciteit (vet oplosbaarheid) van een
30 geneesmiddel (uitgedrukt in log P). Dit effect is het sterkst in siliconen oxygenatie
31 membranen. Een sigmoïdale curve beschrijft de correlatie tussen log P en adsorptie het
32 best. Centrifugale pompen met polypropylene fiber oxygenatie membranen vertonen
33 minder adsorptie ten opzichte van roller pompen met siliconen membranen. Dit wordt
34 waarschijnlijk grotendeels veroorzaakt door het verschil in membranen. Adsorptie van
35 geneesmiddelen aan ECMO circuits verklaart ten dele het toegenomen verdelingsvo-
36 lume dat wordt gevonden in klinische PK studies. Doseringen voor niet ECMO patiënten
37 van lipofiele geneesmiddelen zijn daarom waarschijnlijk niet afdoende in ECMO pati-
38 enten. Indien mogelijk verdient het de voorkeur om lipofiele geneesmiddelen niet via
39 het ECMO circuit toe te dienen. Morfine bindt minder aan het ECMO circuit en heeft

1 de voorkeur als analgeticum boven fentanyl. De grootte van het ECMO circuit of de
2 oxygenatie membraan lijkt weinig effect te hebben op adsorptie.

3

4 Deel II bevat twee farmacodynamische studies over sedatie en analgesie in neonaten en
5 oudere kinderen aan ECMO.

6 Hoofdstuk 3 beschrijft het gebruik van een gestandaardiseerd sedatie- en pijnproto-
7 col, gebaseerd op gevalideerde sedatie en pijn scores (COMFORT-B en NRS pijn) in 47
8 neonaten en 28 oudere kinderen aan ECMO. Het doel van de studie was om een ge-
9 protocolliseerd sedatie- en pijnprotocol in deze patiëntengroep te evalueren. Daarnaast
10 werden potentiële risicofactoren voor inadequate sedatie geïdentificeerd. Sedatie- en
11 pijnscores waren voornamelijk laag tijdens de studieperiode. De helft van alle patiënten
12 had naast midazolam en morfine (standaard medicatie) additionele sedatie nodig ge-
13 durende ECMO. Deze sedatie werd met name in de eerste 48 gestart. Patiënten tussen
14 de 1 en 23 maanden oud met langere intensive care opname en meer sedativa voor
15 ECMO hadden additionele sedatie nodig. Patiënten met meer sedatie lagen langer aan
16 ECMO. Na start van extra medicatie, vooral in de eerste dagen, vonden wij lage sedatie
17 scores zonder dosis reductie. Dit zou bijgedragen kunnen hebben aan de gevonden
18 langere ECMO duur. Nieuwe sedatie protocollen zoals dagelijkse sedatie interruptie of
19 het gebruik van intermitterende sedatie protocollen dienen te worden geëvalueerd in
20 deze patiëntengroep in gerandomiseerde studies.

21

22 Hoofdstuk 4 evalueert de haalbaarheid van sedatie interruptie in 20 neonaten aan
23 ECMO. Continue midazolam en morfine infusies werden 30 minuten na cannulatie voor
24 ECMO gestopt. Sedativa en pijnmedicatie werden herstart op basis van COMFORT-B en
25 NRS pijn scores. Dalspiegels voor midazolam, morfine en hun metaboliëten werden af-
26 genomen voor herstart van medicatie. Midazolam werd in alle patiënten gestopt, terwijl
27 morfine in 18 patiënten werd gestopt. De mediane (Interkwartiel) tijd zonder sedatie
28 of pijnmedicatie was 10.3 (5.0-24.1) uur. Gedurende deze periode deden er zich geen
29 complicaties voor.

30 De gevonden dalspiegels voor midazolam en morfine waren beduidend lager dan eer-
31 der gerapporteerde concentraties in adequaat gesedeerde kritisch zieke neonaten met
32 en zonder ECMO ondersteuning.

33 De duur zonder sedativa in onze patiënten was 2 tot 3 maal langer dan bij volwassen
34 intensive care patiënten zonder ECMO ondersteuning. Interruptie van sedativa in ECMO
35 patiënten is haalbaar. Gerandomiseerde studies zijn nodig om een verbetering van
36 korte en lange termijn uitkomsten aan te tonen.

37

38 Deel III van dit proefschrift beslaat de evaluatie van twee behandelstrategieën voor
39 overvulling in ECMO patiënten.

1 Hoofdstuk 5 beschrijft de uitkomsten van een retrospectieve observationele studie naar
2 continue furosemide infusies in 31 kinderen. De mediane tijd voor start van de continue
3 furosemide infusies was 25 uur (4-149uur). De mediane start dosering was 0.08 (0.02-
4 0.2) mg/kg/u. Acht patiënten kregen een oplaaddosis furosemide voor aanvang van
5 de continue infusies, terwijl bij nog eens acht patiënten additionele diuretica werden
6 voorgeschreven naast continue furosemide infusies. Urineproductie bleef stabiel rond
7 de 6.5 ml/kg/u onafhankelijk van additionele diuretica giften. De geforceerde diurese
8 werd goed verdragen, getuige de stabiele hemodynamische parameters en gereduceerde
9 inotropie en ECMO behoefte. Er was geen eenduidig behandelregime met wisselende
10 doseringen in de studiegroep. Ondanks deze variabiliteit werd een adequate
11 urineproductie behaald. PK en PD studies zijn nodig voor de verdere ontwikkeling van
12 een eenduidig en optimaal doseringsadvies met daarin aandacht voor bijwerkingen en
13 toxiciteit.

14
15 In Hoofdstuk 6 wordt furosemide therapie vergeleken met het routine gebruik van
16 venoveneuze continue hemofiltratie in 46 neonaten aan ECMO. Als primaire uitkomst-
17 maten werd gekeken naar duur van ECMO, duur van beademing na ECMO, mortaliteit en
18 reductie in kosten. Daarnaast werden een aantal andere parameters geëvalueerd zoals
19 het verschil in netto vochtbalans, urine productie in ml/kg/d, hoeveelheid vasopres-
20 soren, het gebruik van bloedproducten en vochtbolussen, serum creatinine, ureum en
21 albumine.

22 De totale ECMO duur evenals de beademingsduur na decannulatie waren significant
23 korter bij patiënten behandeld met CVVH vs. de controle groep; 98 (48-187) uur vs. 126
24 (24-204) uur ($p = 0.02$) en 2.5 (0-6.4) dagen versus 4.8 (0-121.5) dagen ($p = 0.04$).

25 Tevens kregen patiënten met CVVH minder bloedtransfusies, 0.9 (0.2-2.7) ml/kg/d vs.
26 1.8 (0.8-2.9) ml/kg/d ($p = <0.001$). Er was geen significant verschil in mortaliteit. In totaal
27 resulteerde het routine gebruik van CVVH in ECMO patiënten in een kostenreductie van
28 €5000,- per ECMO behandeling.

29 Het routine gebruik van CVVH tijdens ECMO verbetert de klinische uitkomst in neona-
30 ten. Door een reductie in transfusies, beademingsdagen en ECMO dagen is er een daling
31 in totale kosten per patiënt aan ECMO.

32
33 Deel IV van dit proefschrift beslaat de evaluatie van diagnostiek en behandeling van
34 infecties gedurende ECMO behandeling.

35 Hoofdstuk 7 beschrijft de rol die infecties spelen in onze ECMO populatie. Infecties voor
36 en tijdens ECMO evenals het antibioticagebruik en verdenking infectie worden geëva-
37 lueerd.

38 Achtenzeventig patiënten, waaronder 47 neonaten en 31 oudere kinderen, werden
39 vervolgd. Twintig patiënten werden ondersteund middels ECMO in verband met een

1 bewezen bacteriële infectie. In totaal ontwikkelde 17% een nosocomiale infectie
2 waarvan 14% een sepsis. In totaal werden er 23 infecties per 1000 ECMO dagen gediag-
3 nosticeerd. Na exclusie van mogelijke contaminaties, vooral patiënten met een enkele
4 positieve bloedkweek met een huidbacterie, had 9% van alle patiënten een sepsis, wat
5 resulteerde in 15 infecties/1000 ECMO dagen.

6 In totaal werden er 21 verschillende antibiotica voorgeschreven. In negen patiënten
7 werden antibiotica gestaakt tijdens ECMO. In 18 patiënten (31%) werden antibiotica
8 gewisseld of gestart op basis van een klinische verdenking op een bacteriële infectie. In
9 twee derde van de gevallen werd geen verwekker aangetoond.

10 Overleving tot ontslag van de intensive care in de totale studie populatie was 73%,
11 terwijl bij patiënten met een bewezen of vermoedde bacteriële infectie de overleving
12 56% en 50% was.

13 C-Reactive Protein en leukocyten, tijdens start van antibiotica op basis van een ver-
14 denking infectie, waren niet verschillend in patiënten met een positieve kweek versus
15 patiënten met een negatieve kweek; 100 (34-144) mg/l vs. 57 (22-107) mg/l en $7.4 (4-9.4) \times 10^{e9}$ vs. $6.7 (4.0-8.7) 10^{e9}$.

17 Infecties in patiënten tijdens ECMO komen veel voor; 37% van de patiënten hebben een
18 bewezen infectie tijdens of voor ECMO terwijl nog eens 15% een verdenking op een
19 bacteriële infectie heeft tijdens ECMO. Er zijn geen duidelijke diagnostische hulpmidde-
20 len om een bacteriële infectie aan ECMO vroegtijdig te diagnosticeren. Dit resulteert in
21 veelvuldig antibioticagebruik terwijl er nauwelijks farmacologische gegevens beschik-
22 baar zijn voor deze patiëntengroep. In onze observationele studie leidde het gebruik
23 van routine bloedkweken tot een aantal vals-positieve bloedkweken, met een toename
24 in antibiotica gebruik. Wij pleiten er daarom voor om kweken alleen te verrichten bij een
25 klinische verdenking op een infectie of ter controle van reeds positieve kweken.

27 In een samenwerkingsverband tussen de intensive care van het Sophia Kinderziekenhuis
28 en de afdeling Farmacologie van het Erasmus MC werd een prospectieve observationele
29 studie verricht met als doel; het verzamelen van farmacologische gegevens van veel
30 gebruikte geneesmiddelen in neonaten en oudere kinderen aan ECMO. Door middel
31 van gestandaardiseerde bloedafname en met behulp van een computerprogramma ge-
32 naamd NONMEM zijn concentraties van verschillende geneesmiddelen in alle patiënten
33 samengebundeld en is berekend hoe groot het verdelingsvolume en de klaring waren
34 voor specifieke geneesmiddelen in de gemiddelde patiënt. Daarnaast is geschat hoe
35 groot de variatie tussen de patiënten was; en zijn verschillende doseringen uitgepro-
36 beerd op het computermodel om te voorspellen welke dosering de meest geschikte
37 bloedconcentraties op zou leveren.

38 Er is een NONMEM-model gemaakt voor het antibioticum cefotaxim (CTX) en het
39 werkzame afbraakproduct deacetylcefotaxim (DACT) in hoofdstuk 8.

1 Er werden 37 kinderen geïncludeerd. Een 1-compartiments model beschrijft de gege-
2 vens. Het distributievolume in patiënten aan ECMO is bijna twee maal groter dan in
3 niet-ECMO patiënten, terwijl de klaring niet lijkt te zijn veranderd, ondanks het verschil
4 in distributievolume. Doordat CTX een zeer veilig geneesmiddel is, wordt bij niet-ECMO
5 patiënten aan de hoge kant gedoseerd. Zelfs met de verhoging van het verdelingsvo-
6 lume (+100%) wordt hierdoor tijdens ECMO een voldoende hoge concentratie gehaald.
7 Binnen ECMO patiënten lijkt de klaring tijdens ECMO hoger te zijn dan ervoor en erna;
8 dit zou kunnen komen doordat er een betere doorbloeding is van de organen, of door
9 het standaard gebruik van hemofiltratie in onze patiënten.

10
11 Tijdens onze prospectieve observationele patiënten werden drie patiënten van 15, 6
12 en 14 jaar behandeld met oseltamivir, een antiviraal middel tegen de H1N1 griep.
13 Plasmaconcentraties van deze drie patiënten werden geanalyseerd om te evalueren
14 of deze adequaat waren gedurende ECMO. In verband met een verwachte toename
15 van het verdelingsvolume aan ECMO werd de dosering van oseltamivir verdubbeld in
16 alle patienten. In twee patiënten werden hogere spiegels gevonden van oseltamivir en
17 de werkzame stof oseltamivir carbocylate in vergelijking tot niet ernstig zieke leeftijds-
18 genoten en volwassenen. De verhoogde plasmaconcentraties konden deels worden
19 verklaard door de gebruikte doseringen en de verminderde nierfunctie. In één patiënt
20 werden suboptimale concentraties gemeten van oseltamivir en de metaboliet. In deze
21 patiënt was er sprake van een ernstig gestoorde maagontleding met gallig en bloede-
22 rig braken, resulterend in een inadequate opname van het geneesmiddel.

23 Gebaseerd op deze gegevens lijkt er geen groot effect te zijn van ECMO op de farma-
24 cokinetic van oseltamivir en oseltamivir carboxylate. Voorzichtigheid is geboden bij
25 patiënten met ernstige maagontledings-stoornissen.

26
27 De discussie in hoofdstuk 10 geeft een overzicht van de aanbevelingen voor behandel-
28 protocollen en nieuwe studies.

29 De primaire conclusies en aanbevelingen van de studies in dit proefschrift zijn:

- 30
- 31 • Er is een substantieel verlies van lipofiele geneesmiddelen, zoals midazolam en
32 fentanyl, in siliconen membranen. Deze geneesmiddelen dienen dan ook direct aan
33 de patiënt te worden gegeven.
 - 34
 - 35 • Een gestandaardiseerd sedatie- en pijnprotocol met gevalideerde scoringssystemen
36 dient te worden gebruikt ter regulatie van sedativa en analgetica.
 - 37 • Een toegenomen sedatie behoefte kan worden verwacht in de eerste 48 uur van
38 ECMO.
 - 39 • Er dient speciale aandacht te zijn voor het afbouwen van sedativa en analgetica.

- 1 • Interruptie van continue sedativa en analgetica is haalbaar en veilig in neonaten aan
2 ECMO en leidt tot beduidend lagere plasmaconcentraties.
3
- 4 • Continue infusies van furosemide in kinderen aan ECMO leidt tot stabiele diurese
5 zonder hemodynamische complicaties als hemofiltratie geen optie is.
- 6 • Continue venoveneuze hemofiltratie zou een standaard behandeling moeten zijn
7 tijdens ECMO.
- 8 • Bacteriële infecties zijn een groot gezondheidprobleem in ECMO patiënten.
- 9 • Het gebruik van dagelijkse bloedkweken leidt tot over diagnostiek en onnodig
10 antibioticagebruik en dient te worden vermeden.
- 11 • Cefotaxim en oseltamivir kunnen normaal worden gedoseerd in patiënten aan
12 ECMO.
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

1 List of Abbreviations

2

3	AaDO ₂	Alveolar-arterial oxygen tension gradient
4	ARDS	Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome
5	CVVH	Continuous venovenous hemofiltration
6	CDH	Congenital Diaphragmatic Hernia
7	CFZ	Cefazolin
8	C _{max}	Maximum concentration
9	C _{min}	Minimum concentration
10	COMFORT-B	COMFORT-Behavior SCALE
11	CPB	Cardiopulmonary Bypass
12	ECMO	Extracorporeal Membrane Oxygenation
13	ELSO	Extracorporeal Life Support Organization (ELSO)
14	FEN	Fentanyl
15	HPLC	High-performance liquid chromatography
16	IQR	Inter Quartile Range
17	LQD	The limits of quantification
18	M3G	Morphine-3-glucuronide
19	M6G	Morphine-3-glucuronide
20	MAS	Meconium Aspiration Syndrome
21	MDZ	Midazolam
22	MEM	Meropenem
23	MOR	Morphine
24	NRS	Numeric Rating Scale
25	OC	Oseltamivir Carboxylate
26	OI	Oxygenation Index
27	PAR	Paracetamol
28	PD	Pharmacodynamics
29	PDMS	Patient Data Management System
30	PELOD	Pediatric logistic organ dysfunction
31	(P)ICU	(Pediatric) Intensive Care Unit
32	PIM2	Pediatric Index of Mortality
33	PK	Pharmacokinetics
34	PPHN	Persistent pulmonary hypertension of the newborn
35	PRISM2	Pediatric Risk of Mortality version 2
36	SIRS	Systemic inflammatory response syndrome
37	VA	Venoarterial
38	VV	Venovenous
39	VAN	Vancomycin

1 Dankwoord

2
3 Lieve mensen, terwijl ik dit schrijf kan nog steeds niet helemaal geloven dat het volbracht
4 is. Zoals velen van jullie weten was het niet altijd even makkelijk om een fellowship in
5 een intensief klinisch vak te combineren met een promotie traject. De laatste maanden
6 zijn fantastisch geweest; fantastisch hectisch, intens en motiverend.

7
8 Prof.dr. Tibboel, beste Dick, toen je vorig jaar juni tegen mij zei dat ik in 2010 zou pro-
9 moveren leek mij dat een zeer optimistische inschatting. Zonder jouw enthousiasme,
10 gedrevenheid en soms noodzakelijke duw in de rug was dit proefschrift er niet geweest.
11 Na mijn opleiding tot intensivist heb je mij de gelegenheid gegeven om me wetenschap-
12 pelijk te ontwikkelen waarvoor dank. Voor mij is dit een begin-, en geen eindstation.

13
14 Mijn beide copromotoren Ron Mathôt en Saskia de Wildt, dank voor al jullie steun en
15 geduld. Ron, je hebt mij begeleid op mijn eerste schreden in de farmacologie en ik
16 hoop dat we samen mooie dingen blijven doen. Saskia, voor mij ben je van onschatbare
17 waarde geweest met jouw nuchtere en gestructureerde visie op onderzoek doen en
18 artikelen schrijven.

19
20 Maurice, we waren tot elkaar veroordeeld. Het was altijd een plezier om met je samen te
21 werken. Jouw rust in hectische tijden en je bereidheid tot overleg over van alles en nog
22 wat hebben mij er doorheen gesleept. Ik wens je veel plezier op je Japanse avontuur.

23
24 Ik wil de kleine commissie, Prof.dr. Vultho, Prof.dr. Allegaert en Prof.dr. van den Anker
25 bedanken voor hun deelname in de promotiecommissie en voor hun snelle beoordel-
26 ing van het manuscript. Tevens wil ik de overige leden van de promotiecommissie, Prof.
27 dr.Knibbe, Dr. van Gelder en Dr. van Heijst bedanken voor hun deelname.

28
29 Dit onderzoek was er niet geweest zonder alle kinderen en ouders die hebben
30 meegewerkt en ik wil allen dan ook via deze weg bedanken. Daarnaast zijn de verpleeg-
31 kundigen van de ICK van onschatbare waarde geweest. Alle ECMO verpleegkundigen
32 dachten mee, verzamelden bloed en klinische gegevens, waren nieuwsgierig en gemo-
33 tiveerd. Onderzoek houdt nooit op, dat hebben jullie gemerkt, maar zonder jullie inzet
34 is dit soort onderzoek onmogelijk. Ik wil jullie allemaal bedanken. Dit is ook een klein
35 beetje jullie boekje.

36
37 Beste collega's, het is volbracht. Na een periode van klinische afwezigheid zal ik weer
38 deelnemen aan patiëntenzorg. Ik wil jullie allemaal bedanken voor jullie steun in woord
39

1 en daad. Jullie hoeven voorlopig geen promotieperikelen meer aan te horen, althans
2 niet van mij.

3 Beste Irwin, mein Freund, hoe de toekomst er ook uit ziet, wij blijven onze wetenschap-
4 pelijke discussies voortzetten. Jouw betrokkenheid en enthousiasme hebben mij veel
5 steun gegeven in dit proces.

6 Pieter, misschien heb jij nog de meeste verhalen moeten aanhoren van mij, waarvoor
7 dank. Zowel praktisch als inhoudelijk was je bereid mee te denken en te ondersteunen.
8 Ik hoop dat ik je net zo kan ondersteunen in je IC werk als jij mij wetenschappelijk wilde
9 bijstaan.

10 Kim, wanhoop niet, wanhoop nooit, er is licht aan het eind van de tunnel. Promoveren
11 is echt heel enerverend. Al die uren waarin je mij hebt aangehoord komen naar je terug,
12 dat belooft ik.

13 Nienke, mijn promotie traject zit er op terwijl die van jou net is begonnen. Ik heb veel
14 van je geleerd, van onze discussies over PIM, PRISM, SNIP en SNAPPiE scores, sedatie
15 interruptie en aanverwante zaken. Ik had soms een TomTom nodig om je te vinden na
16 je kamer wissel, maar je was altijd bereid te luisteren en te helpen, super. Ik zal zoveel
17 mogelijk patiënten voor je includeren als rechtgeaarde 'interruptie believer'.

18

19 Monique van Dijk, Wim Hop, Ko Hagoort, Manon Hanekamp, Marja van der Vorst en Karin
20 Blijdorp, via deze weg bedank ik jullie voor de samenwerking en inzet bij het schrijven
21 van de artikelen in dit proefschrift.

22

23 Chantal en Judith ik belooft mijn bakje regelmatig te legen. Dank voor jullie geduld en
24 hulp met deze chaotische promovendus.

25

26 Lieve vrienden, zusjes, zwagers en schoonzussen, ik ben eindelijk uit retraite. Ik heb jul-
27 lie gemist de afgelopen tijd. Ik hoop dat we elkaar weer veel gaan zien zonder tijdsdruk
28 en promotie stress.

29 Lieve Anne en Wouter, mijn paranimfen, ik ben heel blij dat jullie naast mij willen staan.
30 Wie had ooit gedacht dat ik hier zou staan. We zouden allemaal huisarts worden of
31 psychiater en verre blijven van onderzoek. Patiëntencontact daar ging het om. Nu ga
32 ik promoveren op effecten van geneesmiddelen in kinderen aan de hart-long machine!
33 Het kan verkeren.

34 We hebben zoveel met elkaar gedeeld dat ik mij niet zou kunnen voorstellen om dit
35 zonder jullie te doen.

36

37 Lieve Mama, Erika, Papa en Wil, het houdt nooit op, het zorgen om je kinderen. Jullie
38 hebben intens met mij meegeleefd en de nodige hand- en spandiensten verricht als
39

1 er gaten in het oppasrooster vielen. Anneke en Berry, dank voor al die uren oppas en
2 interesse.

3

4 Lieve Gijs, eerst een geboortekaartje, dan een trouwkaartje en nu ook alweer een pro-
5 motieboekje ontwerpen. Ik ben blij dat je mij zo wil helpen. Dank je wel.

6

7 Lieve Joram en Mariza, papa heeft zijn boekje af. Het was nog het moeilijkst om mij van
8 jullie af te sluiten deze laatste maanden. Mijn hoofd zat vol met wetenschap, maar een
9 lach van jullie en een kus of omarming maakte mijn dag weer goed. Ik hou ontzettend
10 veel van jullie en jullie zijn het belangrijkste in mijn leven.

11

12 Barbara, lieve, lieve schat, we zijn ook gek met z'n tweeën; beiden binnen een jaar pro-
13 moveren met twee drukke banen en twee fantastische kinderen. Jij bent een echte die-
14 sel, je gaat gestaag door met een duidelijk einddoel voor ogen, terwijl ik als een formule
15 1 coureur vol gas er in ga in de hoop niet uit de bocht te vliegen. Die stijlen botsen nog al
16 eens. Je hebt het zwaar gehad de laatste maanden dat weet ik, maar je was er altijd, om
17 alles te regelen, om mij te ondersteunen, te corrigeren en tegen mezelf te beschermen.
18 Ik hou ontzettend veel van je en prijs me elke dag gelukkig dat jij bij me bent.

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

1 Curriculum vitae

2
3 Enno Diederik Wildschut was born in Leiderdorp, the Netherlands, on January 4th, 1973.
4 He started his secondary education at the Adriaan Roland Holst Vrije School in Bergen
5 (NH). In 1992 he passed his secondary exam (VWO) at the Montessori Lyceum, Amster-
6 dam. From 1992 till 1999 he followed his medical training at the VU University (Vrije
7 Universiteit), Amsterdam. After obtaining his medical decree he started as a resident
8 in General Pediatrics at the Sint Franciscus Hospital Rotterdam. In 2001 he enrolled in
9 the residency program in Pediatrics at the Sophia Children's Hospital Erasmus MC Rot-
10 terdam, the Netherlands (head Prof.dr. A.J.van der Heijden). Following his registration
11 as a Pediatrician in 2005 he started his Fellowship Pediatric Intensive Care at the Sophia
12 Children's Hospital. During his fellowship, under the guidance of Prof.dr. D. Tibboel,
13 he started his research into pharmacotherapy in neonates and children during ECMO
14 resulting in this thesis.

15 He finished his fellowship in 2008 and is currently working as a staff member in the
16 Pediatric Intensive Care with a special interest in ECMO and Pharmacology. He is married
17 to Barbara Kuijper and together they have two children; Mariza (2004) and Joram (2007).

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

1 List of Publications

2

3 Evaluation of furosemide regimens in neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane
4 oxygenation.

5 van der Vorst MM, Wildschut E, Houmes RJ, Gischler SJ, Kist-van Holthe JE, Burggraaf J,
6 van der Heijden AJ, Tibboel D.

7 Crit Care. 2006;10(6):R168.

8

9 An exploratory study with an adaptive continuous intravenous furosemide regimen in
10 neonates treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation.

11 van der Vorst MM, den Hartigh J, Wildschut E, Tibboel D, Burggraaf J.

12 Crit Care. 2007;11(5):R111.

13

14 Microanalysis of beta-lactam antibiotics and vancomycin in plasma for pharmacokinetic
15 studies in neonates.

16 Ahsman MJ, Wildschut ED, Tibboel D, Mathot RA.

17 Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2008 Oct 27.

18

19 Haemofiltration in newborns treated with extracorporeal membrane oxygenation: a
20 case-comparison study

21 Karin Blijdorp, Karlien Cransberg, Enno D Wildschut, Saskia J Gischler, Robert Jan
22 Houmes, Eric D Wolff, Dick Tibboel

23 *Critical Care* 2009, 13:R48

24

25 Sildenafil exposure in neonates with pulmonary hypertension after administration via a
26 nasogastric tube.

27 Ahsman MJ, Witjes BC, Wildschut ED, Sluiter I, Vulto AG, Mathot RA, Tibboel D.

28 Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed. 2009 Nov 30.

29

30 Pharmacokinetics of Cefotaxime and Desacetylcefotaxime in Infants during Extracorpo-
31 real Membrane Oxygenation.

32 Ahsman MJ, Wildschut ED, Tibboel D, Mathot RA.

33 Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2010 Feb 22.

34

35 Population Pharmacokinetics of Midazolam and Metabolites during Venoarterial Extra-
36 corporeal Membrane Oxygenation in Neonates

37 Ahsman, M. J., Hanekamp, M., Wildschut, E. D., Tibboel, D., Mathot, R. A. A.

38 Clinical Pharmacokinetics, 2010 accepted for publication

39

1 Feasibility of sedation and analgesia interruption following cannulation in neonates on
2 extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO)

3 E. D. Wildschut, M. N. Hanekamp, N. J. Vet, R.J. Houmes, M.J Ahsman, R.A. Mathot, S. N.
4 de Wildt, D. Tibboel

5 Intensive Care Medicine, 2010, accepted for publication

6

7 Determinants of drug absorption in different ECMO circuits

8 E.D. Wildschut, M.J. Ahsman, K. Allegaert, R.A.A. Mathot, D. Tibboel

9 Provisionally accepted

10

11 Sedation and analgesia in children on extracorporeal membrane oxygenation (ECMO):
12 are we performing well?

13 E. D. Wildschut, M.J Ahsman, M. van Dijk, R.J. Houmes, R.A. Mathot, D. Tibboel, S. N. de
14 Wildt

15 Submitted

16

17 Plasma levels of oseltamivir and oseltamivir carboxylate in critically ill children on extra-
18 corporeal membrane oxygenation support

19 E.D. Wildschut, M. de Hoog, M.J. Ahsman, D. Tibboel, A.D.M.E. Osterhaus, P.L.A. Fraaij

20 PloS One, 2010, in press

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

1 PhD Portfolio

2 3 Summary of PhD training and teaching

4 Name PhD student: E.D. Wildschut	PhD period: March 2006-July 2010
5 Erasmus MC Department: Pediatrics	Promotor(s): Prof.dr. Tibboel
6 Research School: Erasmus MC	Supervisor: Dr. S.N. de Wildt, Dr. R.A.A. Mathôt

7 1. PhD training

8	Year	Workload (Hours/ECTS)
9 Specific courses (e.g. Research school, Medical Training)		
10 • Farmacokinetiek: achtergronden, gegevensinterpretatie en registratievereisten	2007	30
11 • Pediatric Cardiac Intensive Care Post Graduate Course	2007	12
12 • Grenzen aan de toekomst (SICK)	2006	3
13 • Onderwijsdag fellow intensive care	2005-2008	20
14 Seminars and workshops		
15 • Pharmacological Research Meetings, Pediatric Intensive Care Erasmus MC Sophia Children's Hospital, Rotterdam, the Netherlands	2008-2010	50
16 • Pain in Children, Erasmus MC Pain Knowledge Centre, Rotterdam, the Netherlands	2009	3
17 • gemeenschappelijke Research Bespreking Moeder en Kind Centrum	2007-2009	20
18 Presentations		
19 • 11th Biannual European Society of Developmental, Perinatal and Pediatric Pharmacology, Rotterdam, the Netherlands		
20 • Poster: Feasibility of sedation and analgesia interruption in neonates on ECMO	2008	30
21 • Poster: Furosemide versus hemofiltration for fluid management in newborns undergoing extracorporeal membrane oxygenation; a case comparison study	2008	40
22 • 2nd Congress of the European Academy of Paediatrics	2008	40
23 • Poster: Cost effectiveness of CVVH during ECMO		
24 • Poster: Is preoperative ECMO in treatment of pulmonary hypertension (PHT) in patients with transposition of the great arteries (TGA) an option?		
25 • Oral presentation: The 26th CNMC Symposium: ECMO & the Advanced Therapies for Respiratory Failure.	2010	60
26 • Presentation:		
27 • Evidence based antibiotic use in patients on ECMO		
28 • Research meeting vergadering SICK, Wilhelmina kindziekenhuis, Utrecht.	2008	30
29 • Research meeting Moeder en Kind Centrum Erasmus MC Sophia kindziekenhuis	2007	30
30 • Research meeting Moeder en Kind Centrum Erasmus MC Sophia kindziekenhuis	2009	30

36
37
38
39

(Inter)national conferences

1	• 5th World Congress on Pediatric Critical Care	2007	24
2	• 27th International Symposium on Intensive Care and Emergency	2007	24
3	Medicine		
4	• PCICS Europe 2008 European Symposium of the Pediatric Cardiac	2008	18
5	Intensive Care Society		
6	• 11th Biannual European Society of Developmental, Perinatal and	2008	18
7	Pediatric Pharmacology, Rotterdam, the Netherlands		
8	• 29 th International Symposium on Intensive Care and Emergency	2009	24
9	Medicine		
	• 2nd Congress of the European Academy of Paediatrics	2008	24
	• The 26th CNMC Symposium:ECMO & the Advanced Therapies for	2010	24
	Respiratory Failure.		

2. Teaching

11	Introduction training Internship pediatrics	2006-2010	150
12	APLS raining residents	2008	6
13	PICU/NICU nurses education	2009	15
14	Medical training Pediatric residents	2005-2010	40
15	Total		805 hours

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39